# RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

## COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

### **MARIKANA**

#### **BEFORE TRIBUNAL**

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

#### **HELD ON**

DAY 247 23 JUNE 2014 PAGES 31013 TO 31140



#### © REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335

E-mail: realtime@mweb.co.za

Web Address: http://www.realtimesa.co.za

Page 31016

```
Page 31013
    [PROCEEDINGS ON 23 JUNE 2014]
                                                                        both the audio and the visual should be closed down. What
                                                                        I've written down is that he should be prohibited from
2
                                                                    2
    [09:11] CHAIRPERSON:
                                   The Commission resumes. We
3
    had a little bit of housekeeping to attend to this morning,
                                                                    3
                                                                        giving any further evidence until his mental state has been
4
    which explains our late start, for which I apologise.
                                                                    4
                                                                        determined, more particularly – that's where I stopped
5
                                                                    5
                                                                        writing. What did you say, more particularly what?
           We received notice yesterday that Mr Mpofu on
    behalf of the injured and arrested persons wishes to bring
                                                                    6
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Yes, I said more particularly,
6
7
                                                                    7
    an application. Yes, Mr Mpofu? [Microphone off,
                                                                        Chairperson, his competence and capability as a witness.
    inaudible] necessary for the, for us to be able to see Mr X
                                                                    8
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Yes, sorry.
8
                                                                    9
9
    while the application is being argued, or -
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Yes, there is - as I said,
10
           MR MPOFU:
                             No.
                                                                        Chairperson, there is a document which I will present,
                                                                   10
           CHAIRPERSON:
11
                                 - for Mr X to be able to
                                                                   11
                                                                        which is both a notice of application as well as a
    see us. So I suggest that be turned off.
12
                                                                   12
                                                                        supporting affidavit from my attorneys, but that will be
13
           MR MPOFU:
                             Thank you. Thank you very
                                                                   13
                                                                        just for completion. I might break down the relief more
14
    much -
                                                                   14
                                                                        specifically when the document is here, but that's the
15
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Yes, Mr Mpofu?
                                                                   15
                                                                        essence of the relief that we -
           MR MPOFU:
                             Thank you very much,
                                                                   16
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
16
                                                                                                      I've never heard of an
    Chairperson. Chairperson, over the weekend we received
17
                                                                   17
                                                                        application being argued before the notice of application
18
    instructions to bring this application and so as not to
                                                                        is before the Court. I know this is not a court, so things
19
    catch people by surprise we, with the kind assistance of Ms
                                                                   19
                                                                        happen here that don't happen in courts, but I've never
20
    Pillay, as you indicated, Chairperson, we sent a message so
                                                                   20
                                                                        heard of an application being brought on the basis of a
21
    that both the Commissioners and the parties would be
                                                                   21
                                                                        document which is going to come, which may contain other
22
    appraised of our intentions.
                                                                   22
                                                                        relief or be broken down further. I mean shouldn't we have
23
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   23
                                 Now have you got any
                                                                        the document before the application is argued?
24
    document on which you rely for your application, or are you
                                                                   24
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Well, I'm in your hands,
25
    just making it orally without any supporting document of
                                                                        Chairperson. The document, I tried my best to have it
                                                       Page 31014
    any kind?
                                                                        ready by now, but my PA has promised me that it might be
1
2
            MR MPOFU:
                               Chairperson, I'd like to make
                                                                    2
                                                                        ready within about half an hour.
3
                                                                    3
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     So what you propose doing
    a –
4
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Like a notice of motion
                                                                    4
                                                                        is arguing in the meanwhile, provided you do so on the
5
                                                                    5
                                                                        basis of what the document is going to say when it comes,
    or –
                               Yes. No, it's a bit of both
                                                                    6
                                                                        so we won't waste any time. Now where do I get the power
            MR MPOFU:
6
7
                                                                    7
    actually.
                                                                        from - before we discuss the merits, if we're ever going to
8
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Do you have something, or
                                                                    8
                                                                        get there, where do I get the power from to make the order
                                                                    9
Q
    must I write it out in longhand as you speak?
                                                                        that you seek?
                                                                   10
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
10
            MR MPOFU:
                               Chairperson, if you can just
    bear with me. I'm going to make the application orally.
11
                                                                   11
12
    However, there is a document that is being prepared –
                                                                   12
                                                                   13
13
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Okay, sorry, you bring an
                                                                        application, which -
```

Well, Chairperson, the power you derive of course from the, it's the same prescripts that we discussed yesterday in the context of the other [Microphone off, inaudible] CHAIRPERSON: here yesterday when you were discussing matters. MR MPOFU: Oh ja -CHAIRPERSON: With whom were you discussing things yesterday? MR MPOFU: Ja well, okay Chairperson. Ja, the previous application which has obviously been superseded by this one now, but the power really derives from your power as a commission to determine your own procedure, which is the general power, and then the other power derives from regulation 11, which we quoted in a different context last week, which says that whenever there

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

CHAIRPERSON:

MR MPOFU:

it down in my notebook.

as a witness.

MR MPOFU:

CHAIRPERSON:

application for what? What is the relief that you seek?

Okay, yes.

Chairperson, is that Mr X should be prohibited from giving

determined, more particularly his competence and capability

know we can't see him, but - we can see him again. I think

any further evidence until his mental state has been

24 witness sitting wherever he is sitting can hear this. I

Just tell me so I can write

I don't know whether the

Alright. Well, such relief,

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

14

15

16

17

18

19

23

24

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

21

22

23

24

4

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Page 31017 might be prejudice to somebody - I'm paraphrasing whenever there be evidence that might be prejudicial to a 2 3 person in other proceedings, and so on, then you have a 4 discretion on how you receive that evidence. 5 6 7

What I've decided to do, Chairperson, is - and I don't want to hear anyone telling me that this is not a court of law or this is not a criminal case, what not, I know that. I'm just saying that for the sake of convenience I'm going to make reference in this application to section 194 of the Criminal Procedure Act and the reason I'm doing that, Chairperson, is because what I'm really after, as I say, is not a literalist interposition of -CHAIRPERSON: 194? MR MPOFU: 194 of -

15 CHAIRPERSON: Of the CPA? MR MPOFU: 16 Of the CPA, yes, Chairperson,

17 and as I say -

18 CHAIRPERSON: If I may -

19 MR MPOFU: Sorry.

20 CHAIRPERSON: - respond to that as 21 follows; the Criminal Procedure Act applies to criminal

trials. The Criminal Procedure Act to some extent codifies 22

23 the common law which would be otherwise applicable. There

24 is common law in relation to competency to testify and I

25 can't remember whether the Civil Evidence Act has a section Page 31019

Page 31020

both derive from the common law. So it's the underlying 2 logic of the issue of compellability which comes from the 3 common law that I seek to rely on. So any reference to 194 4 will be merely in that context.

CHAIRPERSON: Before we move further on the subject of power, where do I get the power from - I can determine procedure, or my colleagues and I can determine the procedure, I can't do it myself alone, but where would I get the power from, even if my colleagues and I were disposed to confer it upon me, to force the witness to undergo examination as to his mental capacity? There are provisions, as you know, in the Criminal Procedure Act which -

14 MR MPOFU: Section 77. 15 CHAIRPERSON: That's right, which can be used generally in respect of accused persons, not in 17 respect of witnesses, but where would I get the power from to make the kind of order that you seek to make? 19 MR MPOFU: Well Chairperson -20

CHAIRPERSON: If I haven't got the power but you persuade me and my colleagues to confer the power on me, assuming that the procedural provision in the Commissions Act, or in our regulations is wide enough to confer a power of the kind we're discussing, assuming all that happens and the police are dissatisfied with any order

Page 31018

which is similar to 194 of the Criminal Procedure Act - it

2 probably does. I'm informed it does, but that wouldn't

3 apply to a commission either unless the commission is

4 covered by the Civil Evidence Act, in which case the common

law would apply.

As far as I can see, having had a look at 194 before we came into the chamber this morning, it seems to me to be very largely in line with what the common law was, but in order to get the legal basis for the argument right we should be referring not to the section then in an act that doesn't apply, but to the common law which does, I would have thought. So there may well be differences.

The Criminal Procedure Act does seem to take the whole aspect of - I think the correct word would be testatory capacity - a bit further than the common law did and it might be juridically sounder to approach the matter on the correct basis, namely the common law. What exactly is the common law on the point? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson.

19 You've taken the words from my mouth, and that's what I was 21 saying that any reference that will be made to section 194 22 must be in the context that what we are after is not juxtaposing the criminal law situation to this, criminal

24 procedure situation to this, but merely the underlying

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

25 principles of section 194, which as you correctly point out

I make, they take me on review and the court holds that I

2 haven't got the power to make it, then this whole exercise

3 would be a waste of time, wouldn't it?

> MR MPOFU: Ja –

CHAIRPERSON: So you've got to satisfy me, before we move any further, that I have the power to make the kind of order that you seek me to make.

MR MPOFU: No, of course. Of course, Chairperson. Of course, Chairperson. What I - let's start right at the beginning. Both starting, one can say your powers, Chairperson, from the Constitution itself, to the Commissions Act and then the regulations, and then of course the regulation that says the Commission has the power to determine its own procedures in my respectful

15 submission is wide enough, Chairperson, to encompass a

16 situation such as this, and that is why the Chairperson

17 when somebody's cell phone rings here orders them out of 18 the auditorium -

19 CHAIRPERSON: I've never ordered them 20 out. I've threatened them out.

21 MR MPOFU: Yes, fair enough.

22 CHAIRPERSON: I asked myself several 23

times what would happen if I were actually to do that -24

MR MPOFU: Yes, maybe -

25 CHAIRPERSON: - what would happen, but

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

Page 31021

I'm happy to hear that you would support me in saying that I have the implied power to do that. 2

3 MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, ja, I mean 4 your, the several final warnings which have not yet been -5 CHAIRPERSON: I'm not sure it's the same person every time. 6

MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. But yes, I'm just making that simple example to illustrate even to the people in the auditorium that, you know, when the Chairperson does that it is, one cannot then say that person, the cell phone holder stands up and say well, Chairperson, where do you get the power to take me out of the auditorium. That power drives automatically and inherently from the general powers which are imbued on the Commission to determine its own procedures and processes.

Now coming closer home, the logic of such a power must of course extend to the manner in which a witness let's remember the core business of the Commission is the establishment of the truth and to dispense justice. Now in that context it should follow that anything that has the potential either of not yielding the truth, as we all understand what that means, or of yielding an injustice to persons, which is something I'm going to address now and again, would naturally fall into the inherent powers that the Commission has to determine its own procedures.

just, he blabs around whatever he thinks, then obviously

2 the part of what is inherent in your powers of how the

3 proceedings are conducted would be to either say well, Mr

4 Mpofu, I'm kicking out your witness, or let him come back

5 later when he's sober, or whatever. Nobody in their right

mind would then say well show me exactly where in the 6

7 regulations it says that you must remove this intoxicated

8 person. Because clearly that flows directly from the fact

9 that your duty is to determine the truth and in your view,

10 or in everybody's view at least it will be clear that this

11 person is not going to assist the Commission in its core

12 function, which is the determination of the truth of what

13 happened. This is exactly that kind of situation, and it 14 is in that context that I was saying that the one power

15 flows from the other.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

13

14

17

20

21

23

25

Indeed to illustrate that very point, the wording of section 194, which I said I'd use as a reference point, talks about mental illness - it says, we might as well just read it out, "No person appearing or proved to be afflicted with mental illness or to be labouring under any imbecility of mind due to intoxication or drugs or the like and who is thereby deprived of the proper use of his reason shall be competent to give evidence whilst so afflicted or disabled."

Now the nub of that whole section is not so much

Page 31022

Chairperson, again at it's a broad -

2 CHAIRPERSON: It's not inherent power to determine procedure. A commissioner is to some extent a 3 4 creature of statute.

5 MR MPOFU: Sure.

CHAIRPERSON: The powers flow, as far as procedure is concerned, from the presidential proclamation. I'm not sure that commissioners have inherent powers at all. I mean they may have, but certainly the power to determine the procedure is not an inherent power, it's a power specifically vested in the Commission by the foundational documents which give rise to the Commission.

13 MR MPOFU: Yes. No, no, fair enough, 14 Chairperson. Maybe the word "inherent" is not appropriate.

15 What I'm trying to say is that yes, you have the power to

16 determine procedure. What I'm saying is that the power

17 that I am fashioning in respect of this application is

18 inherent in that power of determining your own procedure as

19 to how the Commission would be conducted, and I say that,

Chairperson, for the simple reason that again while taking

21 it to the absurd, let's again take an absurd but simple

example. If, Chairperson, I were to call Mr Phatsha or Mr 22

Magidiwana or whoever, and it becomes clear that he is 23

heavily intoxicated while giving evidence and whatever

questions we put to him or the Chairperson puts to him is

Page 31024 all these examples, because it can't give examples of what

> 2 it is that might induce the state. The nub of the section

3 is that if there is an appearance that the person is

4 deprived of the proper use of his reason, whether that is

5 caused by mental illness, temporary intoxication, drugs,

6 whatever, it's really, one can say those are just examples

7 of the situations that might arise. The principle is the

8 ability to be helpful to the forum as it were, to put it

9 simplistically and colloquially. If there's a likelihood

10 that the evidence is not going to be helpful at all for any

11 of those reasons, then why must we sit here for weeks and

12 weeks listening to it? That's really the point.

CHAIRPERSON: Anticipating the time limit that I -

15 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson.

16 Sorry, Chairperson, I didn't get that fully.

CHAIRPERSON: I said you're anticipating

18 the time limit that I may fix for his evidence. You say

19 weeks and weeks, so -

MR MPOFU: Yes, well even if it was two minutes, Chairperson. Two minutes wasted is two minutes

22 wasted. The point I'm making is that -

CHAIRPERSON: Well, if we can encourage 24 people to cross-examine witnesses in two minutes -

> MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. So

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 31025 that's the point, Chairperson, but what I'm going to argue 2 is that if that was the only defect that we are fearing, 3 for example that well, this might just be a waste of time 4 because the evidence would be worthless, and so on, that 5 would be something debatable. But the thrust of our objection is not even that. The thrust of our objection is 6 7 the impact, the injustice that will be meted out on the people that we represent should this evidence be accepted 8 9 willy nilly. [09:31] Without, and taking the necessary precautions to 10 ensure its quality which is again another underlying

11

12 principle of the rules of competence. And the irony in

13 that, Chairperson, is the very fact that Mr X is a very

14 important witness and the issues upon which he is

15 pronouncing are issues which are, in everybody's language,

of a very serious nature and the allegations he makes in 16

17 respect of various persons also have far-reaching

18 implications. So the rights of people which must be

19 protected by instituting an investigation into Mr X's state

20 of mind, mental or psychological state, attach directly to

21 the protection of – or rather, ja, the rights that are to

22 be protected of the other people and his rights, by the

23 way, which I'll talk about later include the right of those

24 persons about whom he is testifying not to be defamed or

25 have their dignity impaired if it's going to turn out later

Page 31026

that the person who was making those allegations, or the allegations are not worth the paper they're written on, as

3 it were. And so, and more particularly and Mr Ntsebeza no

4

doubt will deal with this, Chairperson, if you consider

5 that some of those -

1

2

11

23

25

CHAIRPERSON: 6 Is he going to argue the 7 application as well? I was informed the application was to 8 be brought on behalf of injured and arrested persons.

9 MR MPOFU: Oh yes, sorry, in the 10

forthcoming documents there's an indication that at least some of the parties will support, not -

12 CHAIRPERSON: Let's hear now who the

13 parties are -

14 MR MPOFU: Okay.

15 CHAIRPERSON: - who are going to support

the application. 16

17 MR NTSEBEZA SC: The families will

18 support the application, Mr Chairman.

19 CHAIRPERSON: Who are the other parties

20 who will support the application?

21 MR MOSIKILI: Chair, on behalf of AMCU,

22 AMCU will also be supporting the -

> CHAIRPERSON: AMCU?

24 MR MOSIKILI: AMCU.

CHAIRPERSON: Parties to support, Page 31027

supporting the application are AMCU, yes, who else? The

2 families? I've got AMCU. AMCU, families and who else,

3 anybody else? So there are three parties effectively, the

4 injured and arrested persons, families, that's the families

who are legally aided, you know, with the support of the

Legal Aid Board for whom Mr Ntsebeza and Ms Lewis appear

7 and then AMCU. Is that right? Thank you.

8 MS PILLAY: Chair, the evidence leaders

9 are unable to take a position on the application, given

10 that we haven't actually seen the application and the

11 underlying argument -

> CHAIRPERSON: - wait till you see the

13 application.

12

14 MS PILLAY: That -

15 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let Mr Mpofu continue in the meanwhile. I understand it's difficult for 17 you to take a stance until you know what exactly the basis

18 of the application is, but that Mr Mpofu is endeavouring to

19 explain to us.

20 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Chair, I just wanted to 21 point out that Ms Lewis is not here. Ms Motloenya,

22 however, is here.

23 CHAIRPERSON: Well, I'm pleased to see

24 her supporting you and assisting you in the matter. 25

MR MPOFU: Thank you. Thank you,

Page 31028

Chairperson. Oh, I was saying, Chairperson, that if -1

2 CHAIRPERSON: Please go -

3 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, can I ask that,

I'm just going to make this last point, if I may, then can

5 I ask us to stand down because we're just printing the

6 document.

7 CHAIRPERSON: Well, make your last point

8 and then we'll stand down.

9 MR MPOFU: And then, yes. I was saying, Chairperson, that ja, in the context of the rights that I 10

mentioned, the Chairperson - and I was saying Mr Ntsebeza 11

12 no doubt will dwell on that - remember that some of the

13 people whose rights are to be protected, the rights that

14 I'm talking about, of dignity, who are implicated by Mr X,

15 are people who are deceased and therefore cannot answer for

16 themselves. So the -

17 CHAIRPERSON: They haven't then got 18 rights anymore if they're deceased.

19 MR MPOFU: Well -

20 CHAIRPERSON: I can understand their, I

21 mean their estates haven't got rights to dignity. I can

22 understand, however, that their relations and their

23 children and so on -

24 MR MPOFU: Yes -

25 CHAIRPERSON: - might well have, I'm not

Page 31029 there or I was at work, here is my clock card, whatever, sure whether dignity is the right word but would certainly 2 have certain rights associated with seeking to prevent you know those kinds of things. These people agree, not unjustified and unjustifiable attacks being made upon their 3 entirely but the prejudice upon them would be much more 4 deceased loved ones. severe than those who might be able to answer for 5 MR MPOFU: Yes, that is -5 themselves. Yes, Chairperson, that was the point I wanted CHAIRPERSON: But not to dignity, the 6 6 to make. If you can indulge me with -7 rights to dignity of the deceased, that's a legal 7 CHAIRPERSON: We'll stand down now. How 8 proposition that is not sustainable. 8 long? 9 9 MR MPOFU: Well, that's another debate MR MPOFU: Let me - about 10, 15 minutes, which I won't have with you, Chairperson. There's law on 10 Chairperson. 10 CHAIRPERSON: it that dignity, the right to dignity survives death but I 11 Let's say I'll give you 20 11 don't have to bother with it. It's sufficient to say that 12 minutes. If you're ready before that, please call me. 12 13 MR MPOFU: Then I'll call you. Thank 13 14 CHAIRPERSON: Vested in which person? I 14 you, Chairperson. 15 understand family and loved ones and so forth of the -[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES1 MR MPOFU: [10:04] CHAIRPERSON: 16 Ja, let's confine it to that. The Commission resumes. 17 CHAIRPERSON: - of the deceased persons 17 During the adjournment Mr Mpofu very kindly brought us 18 would have certain rights flowing from attacks on copies of the notice of application and the founding 19 MR MPOFU: On their person. 19 affidavit which we've had the opportunity to reading before 20 CHAIRPERSON: - on the deceased persons, 20 coming back into the chamber. Yes, Mr Mpofu. 21 21 MR MPOFU: Thank you very much, but the deceased persons themselves no longer have any 22 Chairperson, for the indulgence. Apologies again. What 22 rights and rights of that kind wouldn't vest in their 23 estates, I would have thought, but anyway let's not get 23 I'll do, Chairperson, I'll just follow the affidavit but 24 24 I'll jump those sections that we've already dealt with. I involved in that -25 was busy at it were with the material that's on - firstly a MR MPOFU: No, no, it's not necessary,

Page 31030

```
Chairperson. The very reason that I made reference to Mr
Ntsebeza is exactly that Mr Ntsebeza represents the
```

- 3 families of those persons, so strictly speaking you are
- 4 right, Chairperson, that it is the rights, those rights
- 5 that flow into their families really that are at issue, but
- the point remains is that neither the deceased persons nor 6
- 7 those family members are in a position, as it were, to
- 8 refute some of the evidence that Mr X might be giving about
- 9 their loved ones and therefore the danger, insofar as it
- 10 might be - what I'm anticipating, Chairperson, is that one
- 11 might say, well, if he says outrageous things about living
- 12 persons then they have the facility of countering that or
- 13 cross-examination and those kinds of things but in respect
- 14 to the families of those who are deceased that is cold
- 15 comfort, as it were.

16 CHAIRPERSON: - unless they can consult 17 with survivors, living persons who were present at the time 18 when things allegedly happened and they're not entirely

19 defenceless at all.

1

2

20 MR MPOFU: Not entirely. 21 CHAIRPERSON: No. 22

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

MR MPOFU: Not entirely but they are more, and the point I am making is that they are more 23

24 vulnerable to those, to the impairment of their rights than

people who might be able to come and say, no, I was not

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 31032

1 correction, Chairperson, you'll see that in paragraph -2 CHAIRPERSON: Before you carry on, I did 3 indicate previously that the microphones shouldn't be 4 turned on, well the audio and the visual equipment 5 shouldn't be operating so that we can see Mr X and he can 6 see and hear us while the application is being argued. And 7 previously they were turned off, they've been turned on 8 again. They must please turned off before Mr Mpofu 9 continues. 10 MR MPOFU: Yes sorry, Chairperson, before I get back to the application I just wanted a correction. 11 12

On paragraph 3 -

CHAIRPERSON: It's still there, I indicated it must be turned off, we won't continue. If he were in the chamber I'd ask for him to leave the chamber, so I can't do that. You may now proceed.

MR MPOFU: Thanks, Chairperson, I just simply wanted to take you to paragraph 3 of the affidavit. Chairperson where it is said that the parties that were anticipated to support the application, 3.2, Chairperson, where we indicated the family of Mr Ledingwane who was

killed on 15th of April that they have not been able to

23 receive instructions yet. So 3.2 can be ignored or taken

24 out.

25 CHAIRPERSON: - anticipated that they

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

Page 31035

Page 31033

would support, well anticipation hasn't been realised as ofyet.

MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. And going back to the issue of the nature of the application,

5 Chairperson, I'll just simply read paragraph 5 where it

6 says the nature and purpose of the application simply to

7 seek a ruling that Mr X's competence and capability to give

8 evidence as a witness in the Commission be investigated,

9 preferably by means of a medical inquiry into his mental

10 and or psychological state. And what I was busy with

11 before the break was paragraph 6 where I was saying at the

12 legal level the application is intended to protect various

13 rights of the affected parties including but not limited to

14 their right. 1, not to be defamed. 2, not to be falsely

15 implicated in serious crimes so as to expose them to

16 possible criminal prosecution. 3, not to be subjected to

17 gratuitous insults in the public domain and have their

18 dignity impaired with particular reference to those who are

19 unable to answer for themselves and to finality and closure

20 without an unnecessary waste of time. I've covered most of

21 those aspects, Chairperson. And paragraph 7 we've

22 discussed which is the context in which section 194 is

23 invoked. The most important issue which I'm going to get

24 into now is paragraph 8 which says that at the factual

25 level the application is premise upon the reasonable belief

Page 31034

on the part of the parties that prima facie there are

sufficient and reasonable grounds to believe that Mr X maywell not be a competent and capable witness. In which case

4 his evidence has only served to violate the aforesaid right

for no tangible benefit.

1

5

6

7

8

9

Then I say, Chairperson, I jump to number 10 where I say the last – although there are other factors which I'll go into, the last straw which triggered this application were the utterances of Mr X on Friday and on Friday he made a direct accusation against affected parties

Friday he made a direct accusation against affected partiesby alleging that his physical or mental distress was caused

12 by their super-natural powers and actions directed at him.

13 And in that he accused specifically the people who were in

14 the auditorium. For that reason he made an application for

15 the Commission to be adjourned for an unspecified period so

that he could also consult his own Nyanga or as he put it,

17 his own Gogo. Presumably to either protect himself against

18 the perceived witchcraft or to bewitch the affected parties

19 back. Some kind of self defence I suppose. It would be

20 crucial to establish before any further evidence is led

21 what became of his proposed visit to his Gogo because in

22 the normal course of events, Chairperson, if he was

23 referring himself, as he was, to a medical practitioner we

24 would be favoured with a report of what became of that

25 which might well be relevant to the issues that we are now

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

putting before the Commission.

Number 12, we said when this occurred it could

observed, at least those who were watching the screen, that

4 Mr X touched his head in a manner which indicated some form

5 of physical pain or discomfort before uttering those words.

6 And we say that behaviour and those utterances are on their

7 own sufficient to cast sufficient doubt, we can't put it

8 higher than that, to cast sufficient doubt as to Mr X's

9 competency as a witness. Then we go number 14 where we say

10 there are other grounds as well and these are grounds that

11 have emanated mainly from consultations either before that

12 event or even after which is that Mr X is either paranoid

13 or hallucinatory and or delusional. And also assuming that

14 at some stage he was arrested, the people to whom he

15 referred last week their view that if he was arrested like

16 them then he may even be a victim of some other physical

17 trauma including possible torture which they experienced.

18 And they base that, among others, on the fact that

19 according to them he is prepared to testify about events

20 which happened in his absence as if he was present. The

21 only fact being to give false evidence and that he gives

22 false and farfetched accounts of certain events emanating

23 either from his own imagination or secondary accounts from

24 other people or urban legend. And in certain respects he

deviates from common cause evidence. And then on his

Page 31036

account at least he has personally participated or imagined

2 participation in quite traumatic events and horrific

3 activities which were bound to have affected his mental

4 state. And it cuts both ways. If he did indeed

5 participate in those activities even more, if he imagines

6 that participation, well I rest my case. And they say we

7 have been advised that one of the miners that knows him

8 well but which does not wish to be identified at this stage

9 that Mr X has a metal plate on his head which is possibly a

result of previous serious head or brain injury and that he

11 suffers from mood swings.

12 CHAIRPERSON: What is the value of

13 anonymous hearsay of that kind?

14 MR MPOFU: It is.

15 CHAIRPERSON: I said what is the value of

16 anonymous hearsay of that kind?

MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, if it comes

18 from a legal practitioner who say they've consulted with

19 someone the value is up to you really. But we're just

20 telling you –

CHAIRPERSON: Oh I see -

22 MR MPOFU: Thank you. And then Mr X, I

23 suppose the same comment could be said that according to –

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

24 if then - of one of the miners then "warned" the parents of

that person that their son was in danger and should be

10

17

21

16

17

18

19

20

1

Page 31037

- recalled from the mine or words to that effect which turned
- out to be pure fantasy. And this happened after the 2
- 3 Marikana massacre. And we also say that some of the
- 4 accounts that he has given for example about human blood
- 5 and human tissue, the killing of black and white sheep,
- which is quite outrageous, experiment on a tin box and the 6
- 7 fact that he says that the miners are shot on the 11th by
- Lonmin security when it's common cause that that happened 8
- 9 between the miners and NUM. Those are just examples and
- 10 quite simply outrageous absurdities with no logical or
- factual basis. And they cite a good example of his 11
- 12 delusions of grandeur as how he places himself as a leader
- 13 of the protest and one of the so-called committee of 15 14

when the real leaders are seeing him for the first time 15 here on the police video links.

And we say, Chairperson, those are a part answer to the concern which you correctly raised. These are matters which you say should be viewed cumulatively rather than, you know, in isolation and more particularly it must be seen in conjunction with last Friday's behaviour. And

- 21 again we were quite careful to say that they constitute
- 22 sufficient grounds for doubting his competence as a
- 23 witness. More particularly whether or not he has been
- 24 deprived of his proper use of reason. Because we
- 25 acknowledge that neither the Commission nor ourselves nor
  - Page 31038

18

19

20

1

- Mr X himself, even SAPS are suitably qualified to make a
- 2 correct determination or diagnoses of his mental or
- 3 psychological state. And we say then in the circumstances
- 4 and given the dangers in allowing Mr X to continue making
- 5 the utterances he has made, it would not only be prudent
- 6 but highly desirable that any doubts about his competence
- 7 and capabilities be investigated and either confirmed or
- 8 removed. I would say such an investigation that we
- 9 propose, Chairperson, would self evidently be in the
- 10 interests of the affected parties, the Commission itself
- 11 and the attainment of the objectives of the Commission,
- 12 mostly justice and the truth I suppose. And we say
- 13 ironically the outcomes of such an investigation might also
- turn out to be in the best interests of Mr X himself 14
- 15 including his health and legal consequences which might
- 16 otherwise attest to his self confessed criminal activities
- 17 including multiple murders, serious assaults and arson, to
- 18 mention a few.

19 And then again, Chairperson, we are acknowledging that the weight of some of the evidence, for various

- 21 reasons, we explained this, should it become necessary and
- 22 it also has some of the allegations contained were received
- in the professional consultation or are hearsay.
- 24 Supporting and confirmation of evidence will provided
- 25 orally or in writing subject to the discretion of the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Commission and further legal argument. And the issue

- really there is the next sentence which is one of the
- reasons why we have not attached or named those persons is
- because it might not be advisable, in our view, to expose
- some of the persons or evidence which may well be used
- 6 subsequently in the cross-examination of Mr X in the
- 7 unlikely event of sanity being established.

8 CHAIRPERSON: I don't understand that

9 last point. It's one of the practises of this Commission

10 to insist that if material is going to be put to the

11 witness in cross-examination either the documents upon

12 which reliance will be placed or a statement by the witness

13 whose evidence will be, or possible evidence will be the

14 basis of the cross-examination must be filed with the

15 Commission. And must be made available to the witness

16 before the witness finished his evidence in chief. So I

17 don't understand the last point at all.

MR MPOFU: Well then I don't understand then, Chairperson, why when we do that you withhold those questions that we give you to yourselves and not give them

21 to everybody. The only reason you do that is exactly

22 because you understand that it would be futile to have a

23 cross-examination under conditions where people have been

24 previously advised of such cross-examination. That's the

only reason you do that.

Page 31040 CHAIRPERSON: We don't require parties to

disclose the questions they're going to ask and indeed when

3 they apply for permission to cross-examine we ask that the

4 topics be indicated and they get, if necessary, they get

permission to deal with certain topics. But those are not

6 disclosed to the party calling the witness. But if

7 something is going to be put to the witness by way of a

8 factual assertion of what someone says we require that

9 statement to be filed and in fact to be made available to

10 the witness beforehand. And if a document is going to be

11 relied on we also require that. So I don't understand the

12 last point.

13

14

15

16

MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, if you don't understand it there's nothing I can do. When I get instructions from people I can put the question to the witness for example sitting there and I say my instructions

17 are this, that and the other. I don't have to say -

18 CHAIRPERSON: I don't know where you've 19 been, Mr Mpofu.

20 MR MPOFU: But these are my instructions 21 from Mr so and so.

22 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I don't want to 23 be discourteous to you but in this Commission over the last 24 year and a half a practise has been invariably followed

that if a cross-examining counsel is going to put to a

witness something another witness says we require a

- statement from that witness to be filed beforehand and the 2
- 3 attention of the witness to be drawn to it. That's the
- 4 practise we followed invariably. If you are now asking or
- 5 seeking some kind of an exception to that then that's a
- 6 different matter but certainly what is stated here is
- 7 contrary to the practise which has been followed in this
- Commission from the very beginning. 8
- 9 MR MPOFU: Ja all I'm saying,
- Chairperson, is that the record will show the exact 10
- 11 contrary, that many people, including myself for that
- 12 matter, have put propositions to witnesses on the basis
- 13 that those are their instructions without being compelled
- 14 to identify who in SAPS or in my group or in any group who
- said what on what day and what is their name and age and 15
- 16 address. If those are your instructions and the purposes
- 17 of a particular cross-examination you want to put to them
- 18 you put them to a witness. That happens in this Commission
- 19 and every court in this country.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON: I'm not interested in 21
- courts in this country, this is not a court, this is a 22
- commission with its own special rules and procedure and 23
- that's the procedure which has been laid down. 24 MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson. The record
- 25 will speak for itself.

Page 31043 the reasons why we hold back because you know if we want to

- be technical, in the interests of non-hearsay evidence, we
- can put all those facts there but then we cause more, that will cause more harm than good.

5 Yes, Chairperson, so to round off then, the issue

6 really is simply that there should be an investigation. An

7 investigation does not, obviously does not presuppose its

8 outcome. An investigation is exactly that, that's why it's

9 called an investigation. It might come back and say the

10 doubts are founded, it might come back and say the doubts

are unfounded, we don't know. The point of the matter at 11

12 this stage is simply that we must convince you that there

13 are reasonable grounds for having those doubts and you

14 know, this is what happens in other situations as well.

It's just ironical that at this time, just by pure

- coincidence this issue has arisen in all its manifestations
- in various other trials as well and those investigations
- nobody can pre-empt, as it happened for example in the
- 19 Pistorius trial or the other one, Dewani case and so on.
- 20 It's an investigation and let's hear what happens from
- 21 those who are qualified. Neither, fortunately neither the
- 22 Commissioners nor ourselves are trained medical
- 23 practitioners. We don't have the competency, and we assume
- 24 neither does the Commission have, of making a finding one
  - way or the other and those who are suitably qualified to

Page 31042

- 1 CHAIRPERSON: If I can't understand and
- 2 there's nothing you can do about it I'm afraid I have to
- 3 return the compliment to you.
- 4 MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you. I can't do
- 5 better than that.
- 6 [10:24] but anyway the point here, Chairperson, is that
- 7 if the material that comes from SAPS consultations is put
- 8 at issue, we'll obviously see the evidence of, or rather
- 9 hear the argument of SAPS then we'll deal with that issue
- 10 but at this stage, for the reasons that we've explained,
- 11 some of the people, as we've said in the affidavit, do not
- want to be identified. Let me just give you an example. 12
- 13 One of the persons, actually one of the reasons why we
- 14 don't identify one of the persons is also so that not to
- 15 jeopardise the Commission's ruling on anything that may
- 16 directly or indirectly disclose the identity of Mr X
- 17 because it - I'll give you, well, it's not an example, it's
- 18 the actual – if I say to you Mr X went to the village where
- 19 he comes from which is X village, and he says to the family
- of Mr Y, this, that and the other, then the rest of the
- 21 people outside of this Commission might, from that
- 22 information, be able to work out at the very least where Mr
- X comes from. So if we are going to be criticised for
- 24 trying to, as it were, respect the rulings of the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Commission then we'll accept that, but those are some of

- Page 31044 assist the Commission should be given the opportunity to do
  - so without jeopardising the rights of the affected persons.
  - 3 That's really the gist of the application, Chairperson.
  - 4 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, are those your
  - 5 submissions? Are those your submissions, Mr Mpofu?
  - 6 MR MPOFU:
  - Yes, Chairperson, thank you 7
    - very much.
  - 8 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Mpofu. Mr
  - 9 Ntsebeza?
  - 10 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Thank you, Mr Chairman,
  - 11 members -
  - 12 MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, I'm sorry,
  - 13 Chairperson.

14

- CHAIRPERSON: Yes.
- 15 MR MPOFU: I just want wanted to make
- 16 references of, a discussion of these issues in my favourite
- 17 book, Zeffert, it will be found on page 810 to 812,
- 18 Chairperson, and after quoting section 194 I'll just read a
- 19 short passage. It's traced back to English law where it
- 20 says, "At that time it was thought that any person who had
- 21 been adjudged a lunatic was automatically incompetent.
- This view altered in 1851 when it was held that a person
- 23 who suffered from certain delusions but was rational on 24 other matters, could give evidence although he had been
- - committed to a mental institution." And then it evolved,

12

1

15

19

Page 31045

as it were, to the current situation, Chairperson.

2 CHAIRPERSON: I think that's Hill's case.

3 MR MPOFU: Yes.

4 CHAIRPERSON: Hill is the man, in Hill's

5 case they led a witness who thought he was accompanied by a

number of devils who stood around the witness box.

7 MR MPOFU: Yes, that's correct.

8 CHAIRPERSON: And it was held that it

9 didn't affect his -

10 MR MPOFU: Yes, R v Hill and in South

11 Africa there was S v Kirsten where the Hill case was

debated, that's correct, Chairperson. And in one of those

13 cases it was a person who had delusions about seeing 20 000

14 people and those kinds of things but it was a similar type 15

of vision, as it were, as we have seen here. Thank you,

Chairperson. The rest is there, I don't have to read it. 16

17 CHAIRPERSON: No, thank you. Mr

18 Ntsebeza?

19 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Thank you, Mr Chair and

20 Commissioners. Mr Chair, as we indicated and as the

21 affidavit indicates, we would be supportive of the

22 application, either orally or in writing. We are doing so

23 orally, largely because we were not seized with the

24 documents, especially the affidavit but now that we have

25 even seen what is contained in the affidavit we associate

Page 31046

ourselves with the sentiments expressed therein. At the

2 end of the day, Chair, the question is going to be whether

3 your findings, whatever the findings are going to be, are

4 going to be on fact or on fantasy. I was here, everybody

5 was here when Mr X, out of the turn firstly asked to take a

comfort break, that was okay, legitimate, there's nothing 6

7 wrong with that but it was in the middle of being led in

8 chief that he uttered the expressions that he did, which

9 have been captured in the affidavit, subject to anybody

10 having an objection to what is contained in the paragraph,

relevant paragraph in the affidavit. Those were my own 11

12 impressions as well, that he insinuated that those of the 13 mineworkers or those of Mr Mpofu's clients who are in the

14 auditorium here are working on him in ways that destabilise

him and therefore he needs to also go and get the advice of

16 what he called Ukoko or the support of what he called

17 Ukoko, which I understood that he wanted also to consult

18 his own inyanga.

> Now in the ordinary course, Mr Chairman, it is not for us to arrogate ourselves a competency to determine whether, at a particular point, the witness is able to

21

proceed and give credible evidence and it is not something 22

that should be left to a stage when, under cross-

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

24 examination, we can show or seek to show the foibles of

what was demonstrated to the Commission as, and I can put

Page 31047

it no higher than that, as a matter for concern. It is a

matter for concern for the families because he has

mentioned at least three of the mineworkers who were killed

on, particularly on the 16th, as having been participant in

some act of murder. The families are here, a part of their

closure is going to come from them being able to ascertain

7 whether in fact whom they thought was a normal relative,

8 who turned in fact to be a cold-blooded killer of the

9 nature that their relatives have been described by Mr X to

10 have been.

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

4

Now if they were cold-blooded - now if they were what he describes them to be in the various statements that have been made available to us, then the families will want to come to terms with that and accept that whom they thought was somebody else, actually was somebody else and it is therefore critical that the evidence he gives in chief as well as under cross-examination is beyond reproach. I cannot say to the families whom I represent that I am satisfied that a man who claims that even as they sit here, they are in the process of causing him to be destabilised mentally, I cannot with my clean conscience sit here and say this is a person who must continue to give

Page 31048

to touch his temples and tell you, as Commissioners, that

evidence because I do not doubt that his evidence is his

own. Now if his evidence is also informed by voices that

he himself only experiences or by anything that causes him

he is being worked on and he needs time, then we have a

3

problem.

The question, as you asked my learned friend, is whether we have the power. I know that in your terms of

6 reference in paragraph 5 you have the power but it seems 7 when one looks at it in context, that is the power that you

8 have after you have come to the conclusions that you will

9 have come to, where you have the power to refer any part of

10 the investigation to any government agency or to any other

institution. It seems to me that's the power that you have 11

12 after the Commission has sat. But Mr Chair, Commissioners,

13 I am mentioning that as an indication that it seems to me

14 that you have a power of the nature that in a sui generis

15 kind of situation that you now find yourself, you could

16 exercise. For as long as the objective is that which is

17 envisaged in your terms of reference you are, together with

18 your Commissioners, empowered to establish the truth but it

19 is not the truth simply because evidence is being given, it

is the truth because there is credible evidence that's put

21 before you. Of course one can argue that credible evidence

22 can only be determined by you after you have heard evidence

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

23 in chief, cross-examination and after you have also put

24 your own questions, but this is a situation where there is

an appearance. You will know that in the case of an

- accused person in section 77 of the Criminal Procedure Act,
- 2 where accused persons get referred for mental observation,
- 3 it is in instances where the threshold is not even high.
- 4 There has just to be, there has to be just an appearance,
- 5 you know, that the person is not mentally stable and we are
- 6 saying there has been enough demonstration from, for some.
- 7 Right from the beginning there will be those who will say
- 8 there was something very much amiss about the manner in
- 9 which he gives evidence, but I think the high water mark
- was what happened on Friday and we say out of concern, 10
- 11 firstly out of the quality of the evidence which this
- Commission would be now expected to rely on for purposes of 12
- determining whether or not the testimony given is of a 13
- 14 nature that would allow it to come to the conclusions it
- 15 wants to. We submit that, assuming that the Commission is
- with us, with Mr Mpofu as to the power that the Commission 16
- has in the interests of an investigation that would be 17
- 18 credible, we submit that this is the stage where, before Mr.
- 19 X continues with his evidence, the Commission must be
- 20 satisfied that he is actually competent to give the
- 21 Commission facts which the Commission will feel are not
- 22 intermingled with fantasy of a nature that would discredit
- 23 the entirety of his evidence. And we believe that more
- 24 time would have been wasted if you were not to grant the
- 25 permission, I mean the application and insist on us

Page 31050

- continuing with the evidence of a person who has given
- 2 indications that lead us to the conclusion that there is an
- 3 appearance that he may not be mentally fit to give
- 4 evidence.

1

- 5 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Ntsebeza. Is
- there going to be argument also on behalf of AMCU? 6
- 7 MR MOSIKILI: Chair, for the record, my
- 8 name is Teboho Mosikili.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON: You have given me your name
- 10 before but will you spell it again, please?
- 11 MR MOSIKILI: Teboho, T-E-B-O-H-O.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, M-O-T-H-E?
- 13 MR MOSIKILI: No, no. T-E -
- T-E? 14 CHAIRPERSON:
- 15 B-O-H-O. MR MOSIKILI:
- 16 CHAIRPERSON: B-O-H-O, yes?
- 17 MR MOSIKILI: And then the surname is
- 18 M-O-S-I-K-I-L-I.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I remember, you did
- address us earlier. 20
- 21 MR MOSIKILI:
- Indeed, Chair.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON: But it was quite a long
- time ago. Anyway, you're the attorney for AMCU and you're 23
- arguing for AMCU.
- MR MOSIKILI:

Indeed, Chair. We only

Page 31051 have one submission to make on behalf of AMCU. Chair,

- AMCU's direct interest in this, of course, is an allegation
- that Mr X makes in particular against Mr Mathunjwa. He
- specifically says that he saw Mr Mathunjwa at the koppie on
- 5 a particular date and Mr Mathunjwa specifically says that
- 6 I've never been to the koppie prior to that day and now
- 7 because of that, Chair, I think you have also out of that,
- 8 it might be possible that Mr Mathunjwa might be recalled.
- 9 Now, Chair, our submission is that as an officer of the
- 10 court, as AMCU's representatives we have an obligation to
- make sure or to protect Mr Mathunjwa and AMCU so that if he 11
- 12 is recalled, he is recalled to come and answer to
- 13 allegations that have substance. And further, Chair,
- 14 because of the - allegations made by Mr X, we have now, we
- 15 had to consult with Mr Mathunjwa on a number of occasions
- to say, you have to come up with an alibi, where were you
- 17 on that day. Unfortunately for him, obviously he kept on
- saying look, that day was quite insignificant for me, you
- 19 know, I was not there, that's one thing I know because I've
- 20 never been there before in my life. The first time I went
- 21 there was on this particular date. And we had to say, Mr
- 22 Mathunjwa, that's not good enough, you know, you have to
- 23 tell us where you were, you know. And unfortunately you
- 24 know we have to embark on that exercise but if you don't
  - have to, you don't have to. And Chair, right now it's

Page 31052

- quite difficult, as you can imagine, those consultations, 1
  - because it appears as if now we're doubting Mr Mathunjwa.
  - 3 [10:44] You know as his legal representative to say you
  - 4 have to tell us were you, because Mr X saw you there, and
  - you know, his response will be exactly these words, Mr X is
  - 6 crazy, Mr X has never seen me there, I've never been to the
  - 7 koppie, and obviously now as to what has transpired in this
  - 8 Commission, Chair, we have an obligation to explore that
  - 9 possibility to say is he actually of the right mind to give
  - 10 evidence to this Commission or if his evidence should be
  - 11 treated with some level of caution, and Chair, those are
  - 12 our difficulties and direct interest, and our submission or
  - 13 conclusion, Chair, will be that if Mr X is sent obviously
  - 14 for a mental evaluation that might assist us, and it will 15
  - assist the Commission of course, Chair, and he will
  - 16 obviously come back to this Commission if he is of the
  - 17 right mind and then as AMCU we'll deal with those 18 allegations but as for now they remain ridiculous
  - 19 allegations made against our client and our client has said

  - 20 that -
  - 21 CHAIRPERSON: I didn't hear you say they 22
  - remain some you had ridiculous? Ridiculous, sorry. 23 MR MOSIKILI: Ridiculous allegations
  - 24 against Mr Mathunjwa, Chair. And Chair, our last
    - submission is that indeed sending him for an evaluation

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Page 31053 might actually save us time, given the number of time that 2 has been given to cross-examine Mr X and it's time that 3 will be spent in entirety, and further and above, Chair, my 4 understanding is that the rest of this week it might not 5 necessarily be used for Mr X in any event. We might use that time to start the process. It might take longer than 6 7 that, but at least, Chair, the process can be embarked on -8 CHAIRPERSON: You say I should send him 9 for observation. Are you suggesting I should send him to 10 Weskoppies? I'm not - certain people seem to think that's funny and laughing at it. It's not, to use your word, Mr 11 12 Mosikili, it's not a ridiculous question. You say he must 13 go for observation and I say are you asking that I send him for observation to Weskoppies. That seems to be the place 14 where people go. He wouldn't go as a day, an outpatient, I imagine, but is that what you're asking for? 16 17 MR MOSIKILI: Chair, I'm not sure if I 18 understand the question, but obviously our submission is 19 that he must be sent for observation and what we're saying 20 is that at least the next few days can start engaging on 21 that process. Where exactly, what might be appropriate is 22 another question. 23 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mosikili, you

institution might be the most appropriate, but obviously we 2 have to take into account, you know, the length of the time that might be needed, but obviously on that score alone, 3 4 Chair, we'll have to support the application as made by the 5 injured and the arrested. 6 CHAIRPERSON: I see. Is there anything 7 further you wish to say? 8 MR MOSIKILI: No, that will be the end of 9 our submissions, Chair. Thank you. 10 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Does the SAPS 11 oppose the application? 12 MR SEMENYA SC: We do, Chair. 13 CHAIRPERSON: Who is going to address me 14 in that regard? 15 MR SEMENYA SC: I'm assigned the 16 responsibility to do that, Chair. 17 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Semenya. 18 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, there is a very, 19 very long line of Constitutional Court judgments that tell 20 us that the Commission can exercise no power unless that 21 power derives from law, and that's an interpretation of 22 section 1(3) of the Constitution which speaks to the

Page 31054

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

of offences are sent for observation under the relevant section of the Criminal Procedure Act. If there's a basis for thinking that they are not criminally capable, or alternatively capable of standing their trial they're sent for observation there. There was a recent case where someone was sent there on an outpatient basis, but I take it you're not asking me to make a similar order in this case.

institution is that or not, Chair, that's not the issue.

At bare minimum, Chair, some professional person should

Chair, whether the

MR MOSIKILI:

don't know obviously what I mean by Weskoppies. Weskoppies

is a psychiatric hospital in Pretoria where persons accused

12 consult with him, that we'll submit. Whether he goes to an 13 institution itself and be with the other people that we 14 know that are on the news, that's another question, but 15 we'll say at bare minimum he's supposed to have a 16 professional consultation to assist this Commission. 17 CHAIRPERSON: I just want to get clarity 18 on what you're asking for. Are you asking that he should 19 be sent so that he can have a consultation with a psychiatrist, or are you asking that he should be sent for 20 21 observation for some period by a psychiatrist or 22 psychiatrists? What exactly are you asking for? MR MOSIKILI: Chair, obviously we're of 23 24 the view that any professional assistance or consultation

assist, but as prayed by the applicants obviously an

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

84(2)(f) of the Constitution.

Now we are not told where this Commission would draw its power to refer anyone for observation or to intern anybody for psychiatric evaluation or psychological evaluation. We are not pointed to any such power which the Commission has.

CHAIRPERSON: What is said is that we have the power under the regulations to determine our own procedure, which is a power which we exercised in your application for the evidence of Mr X to be heard by way of a video link, and what is contended therefore is that we can use that power to fill the gap, as it were, to which you are referring, and one of the questions of course is whether that power would be wide enough to form the basis for the exercise of the powers which would be required to make the order sought. There may be a distinction between the power which we as it were conferred on ourselves in an exercise, or I then exercised in the video link application. There may be a distinction between that power and the power which would be required to make the order sought here, but that's something that wasn't stressed on. MR SEMENYA SC: Indeed, Chair. The

relief which is sought, if I use the description in the tramlines of the notice of motion, it's an application for

the referral of Mr X for mental observation and/or the

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions

Page 31055

23 question of the rule of law. It is more particular in

24 relation to a commission, Chair, which is an exercise of an

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 31057

determination of his competency as a witness. That's not a

2 matter of -

3 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. 4 The key paragraph is 3, read with 4. 3 is that he be

subjected to the appropriate medical scrutiny in order to 5

achieve the above and to report to the Commission, and 4, 6

7 that until the report is obtained he be barred from giving

any further evidence. 8

9 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, this is for there to

10 be -

13

15

16 17

18

19

23

1

11 CHAIRPERSON: Those seem to be the main 12

paragraphs upon which the applicant relies.

MR SEMENYA SC: If they were to have that

14 relief, Chair -

> CHAIRPERSON: And then that's read with 2 which says that all reasonable steps ought properly to be taken to investigate and/or ascertain his competency as a witness. But that's just a reason really, it ought to happen, and then what they ask for is that he be subjected

20 to scrutiny and that he be barred from giving evidence

21 until the report is obtained from the scrutineers.

22 MR SEMENYA SC: Indeed, Chair. All of

that will happen through your ruling. The question is do

24 you have the power to make such a ruling, and in our

25 submission we say you can exercise no power unless it is Page 31059

sought requires the determination of a procedure, and only

that, or whether it requires something more which we

3 haven't got the power to determine. Is there anything

4 further you wish to say on that point? Because that may

well be the nub of the matter certainly as far as your 6 first submission was concerned.

MR SEMENYA SC: No, we reiterate the arguments we made in relation to this matter earlier, as well as the ruling that was made subsequently, that the regulation directs matters of how. It does not give the Commission the power to refer people for medical scrutiny, as the relief is couched. That you do not have the power, with respect we submit, Chair.

Chair, we also say the provisions of section 15(1) of the Constitution is instructive, and I'm reading the section, Chair. It says, "Everyone has a right to freedom of conscience, religion, thought, belief and opinion." It's a constitutional right; whether we want to agree with it, Mr X says I believe in witchcraft. He's exercising a constitutional right, and the examples that have been given about his behaviour the last day of hearing past are just examples of a man who has a right to believe what he believes. That's a constitutional power under the Constitution.

But Chair, there is even a fundamental reason why

Page 31058

one conferred by law on you.

2 Now Chair, there is a second argument that must 3 be advanced in opposition of this application and there I 4 go to section 15(1) of the Constitution -

5 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]

can you just help me on the previous point? I think when 6

7 you argued the video link application you drew a

distinction between how evidence can be obtained and cases 8

9 which go beyond that. Now an order that Mr X be subjected

10 to scrutiny, would that be an order relating to how

11 evidence is to be received, or would it go beyond that? If

12 it goes beyond that then prima facie at least the

13 Commissioners' powers to make such an order, that's on the

14 assumption - or my power to make such an order on the

15 assumption that my colleagues and I agree to determine the

appropriate procedure, that power couldn't be exercised 16

17 because we wouldn't have the power to determine a procedure

18 which goes beyond the how aspect of the matter to which you

referred earlier. But if of course it's covered by the how

20 then we would have the power to determine that procedure

21 and in the appropriate case we obviously should do that and

22 then obviously the power is then conferred, I would have

the power to make the necessary order.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

So the key question on what one can call the

25 power or the vires part of this case is whether the relief

Page 31060

this application is misconceived. If you read the

application, whatever its merits, they seem to move from a

3 premise that the belief by an individual that somebody is

afflicted with mental illness is a basis for the exercise

5 of that power, if you had it. It does not matter what the

6 clients of Mr Mpofu believe. It has absolutely nothing to

7 do with it. What the law says is that it must either be

8 proved that the person is suffering from mental illness or

9 is afflicted by mental illness or is labouring under

10 imbecility which is induced by drugs or intoxication or

11 anything. If it is not proved it must appear to you,

12 Chair, as the fact finder, or as the presiding officer, or

13 as a presiding judge or magistrate. That it must appear to

14 you. You don't have to have any reasonable belief or

15 anything of the kind. That's what the law says.

Now we are given a body of hearsay evidence, unconfirmed, that there is a belief which is harboured by some third parties. That's not the foundational base for the relief and the exercise of the power that is necessary.

Now the question is did it appear to you, Chair, that Mr X is suffering from, or is afflicted by mental illness simply because of what happened on Friday? Certainly it is not a question, and this application is not founded on the other alternative basis, which is that he labours from some imbecility which is induced by one or

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 31061 Page 31063 other of those substances. So we must say the only leg 1 2 Yes, Chair. We will also, 2 that can be advanced is that he appeared to be suffering MR TIP SC: 3 from some mental illness, and certainly you cannot be said after tea. 4 to suffer from a mental illness because you are exercising CHAIRPERSON: Yes, you also, you oppose 5 a constitutional right of belief. the application? The last ground, Chair, it's most undesirable to 6 MR TIP SC: We do 6 7 CHAIRPERSON: I see. Anyone else wish to 7 meet cases which are presented in this format. One, we are told we're not going to tell you who's telling us these oppose the application? No, very well, we'll take the tea 8 9 9 things. adjournment, thereafter we'll - sorry, I beg your pardon. 10 CHAIRPERSON: 10 SPEAKER: Sorry, Mr Chair, my mike's not Before you go on, is your 11 working. We'll take an instruction and revert after tea. 11 recollection the same as mine that we have laid it down in 12 CHAIRPERSON: 12 this Commission – never mind what happened in ordinary Just as well we're taking 13 courts - if you want to put a point in cross-examination 13 the tea adjournment now then. We'll take the tea -14 14 based upon someone else's evidence there has to be a SPEAKER: [Microphone off, inaudible] 15 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, you will actually 15 statement from that person which is before us. You said oppose the application – from a working microphone, 16 that. I said that didn't apply to you putting something 17 presumably. We'll take the tea adjournment now for 15 17 based on circumstantial evidence, as long as the 18 circumstances are before us, but positive assertions by a 18 minutes. 19 witness cannot be put in cross-examination to another 19 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES1 20 witness unless there's a statement from that person. Mr 20 [11:33] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. I'm happy to see that the previously malfunctioning 21 Mpofu says there had been many exceptions to that, but I 21 22 22 microphones appear now to be working, so we can proceed. can't remember any. Can you? 23 MR SEMENYA SC: 23 Ms Pillay, you're going to argue first and thereafter Mr No Chair, in fact part of 24 Tip, and thereafter - there were others who were taking 24 the perennial objections we have been making when any 25 cross-examination of that sort happened was we need a instructions. Have the instructions now been received? Page 31062 Page 31064 1 statement of a witness from whom such an assertion is made, 1 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson -2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 and that has always been the basis of an objection where a What are they? 3 statement, the positive fact is stated for which no 3 MR GUMBI: We are going to oppose the 4 document, or supporting document has been produced, and 4 application. 5 5 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry? You're going to clearly we propose not to respond to the scathing 6 adjectives that are used about Mr X, which are unjustified. 6 oppose? 7 7 MR GUMBI: Yes. They're unwarranted. They may differ with – and also 8 MR VAN AS: We're also instructed to 8 gratuitous. They may differ with whether or not Mr X's 9 9 evidence is believable or it should be accepted or stands oppose, Mr Chairperson. 10 to be cross-examined. That's entirely different, but this 10 CHAIRPERSON: And Lonmin as well? is ad hominem. It is an attack on the individual by people Correct, Mr Chairperson. 11 11 MR VAN AS: 12 who are asserting to be exercising their own constitutional 12 CHAIRPERSON: I see. So we're going to 13 right, without respecting the constitutional right of the 13 have quite a number of arguments. I hope we won't have any 14 witness, and clearly we cannot deny them without ourselves 14 repetition. Ms Pillay.

producing the affidavits in denial of these allegations.
Those are our submissions, Chair.
CHAIRPERSON: Do the evidence leaders
wish to say anything?
[11:03] MS PILLAY: We do, Chair.
CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps we can take the tea

20 CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps we can take the tea 21 adjournment now and then after the tea adjournment you can 22 give us the benefit of the evidence leaders' submissions,

give us the benefit of the evidence leaders' submissionsafter which I'll call upon – does anyone else, let's get

25 arter which the call upon – does anyone else, let's get

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

24 our housekeeping right, is there anyone else who wishes to

25 speak in regard to this application apart from the evidence

ence 25 Commissions Act and there are essentially three sources of

Commission's power is set out in section 1 of the

15

16

17

18

20

21

22

23

24

MS PILLAY:

Semenya initially -

pronunciation.

CHAIRPERSON:

MS PILLAY:

Thank you, Chair. Chair, the

I think vi-res is a better

Chair, the source of the

evidence leaders take the position that the application is

unfound in law and in fact and ought therefore to be

position, and to pick up on the vires argument that Mr

dismissed. If I could pick up, Chair, on the legal

```
Page 31065
    power, the first one being the Commissions Act, the second
                                                                         section 3 of the Commissions Act nor the regulations set
2
    being any other -
                                                                     2
                                                                         out a power in respect of this Commission to compel a
3
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  One is the Commissions Act,
                                                                     3
                                                                         witness to subject him or herself to psychiatric
4
    yes?
                                                                     4
                                                                         evaluation. Importantly, Chair, the regulations do not
5
            MS PILLAY:
                                                                     5
                                                                         invoke any statutory instrument that would empower this
                              The second is any other
    statute rendered applicable by the Minister through
                                                                     6
                                                                         Commission to do so.
6
7
                                                                     7
                                                                                 CHAIRPERSON:
    proclamation -
                                                                                                        In an ordinary trial,
8
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                     8
                                                                         whether a criminal trial or a civil trial in a court, is
                                  By the Minister or the
                                                                     9
9
    President? Doesn't the President issue the proclamation?
                                                                         there a power such as the one sought to be applied in this
10
            MS PILLAY:
                              Sorry, by the President
                                                                    10
                                                                         matter? Is there such a power which a court has in respect
                                                                    11
11
    through proclamation, and the third source is additional
                                                                         of witnesses? I understand a court can send an accused off
12
    powers conferred on the Commission through the regulations.
                                                                    12
                                                                         for investigation - or observation is the normal
13
            Now section 3 of the Commissions Act is headed,
                                                                    13
                                                                         expression, but is there any provision that you know of
14
    "Commission's powers and" -
                                                                    14
                                                                         applicable in a civil trial for example which would empower
            CHAIRPERSON:
15
                                  Sorry, before we get there,
                                                                    15
                                                                         a court to act as I'm asked to act in the present case?
    is there not possibly a fourth source and that is Mr
                                                                    16
16
                                                                                 MS PILLAY:
                                                                                                   Chair, we've been unable to
    Semenya referred to the Constitution, section 84 I think it
17
                                                                    17
                                                                         find a provision that applies in the context of a civil
18
    is. The President has the power, a prerogative power
                                                                    18
                                                                         trial. We know that in the context of criminal trial that
19
    reserved in [mechanical interruption] Constitution by
                                                                    19
                                                                         section 194 of the Criminal Procedure Act applies, but even
20
    section 84 to appoint commissions. That was the power that
                                                                    20
                                                                         in that instance - and we will address you on that, Chair -
21
    has existed for many years. The Commissions Act is an act
                                                                    21
                                                                         there are certain specific requirements that must be met -
                                                                    22
22
    which spells out certain powers that commissions have if
                                                                                 CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       la
23
                                                                    23
                                                                                 MS PILLAY:
                                                                                                   - before the Court can invoke
    the President in his proclamation setting up the commission
24
                                                                    24
    makes the Commissions Act applicable, which of course he's
                                                                         its powers.
25
                                                                    25
                                                                                 CHAIRPERSON:
    done, and then of course the other sources. So it may well
                                                                                                       Even in a criminal case
                                                        Page 31066
```

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 31068

be that there is some kind of basis for suggesting, as I 1 think Mr Semenya did, that the Constitution is also 2 3 relevant. But I'm not sure that any specific power is 4 sought to be relied on which derives from some kind of 5 interpretation of the Constitution, but logically I imagine the Constitution is also a fourth source but it may not be 6 7 relevant for our purposes. 8 MS PILLAY: Chair, we don't dispute that 9 in certain circumstances this Commission may resort directly to the Constitution to derive certain implied 10 powers. What we're setting out is that we're dealing 11 12 specifically with the power invoked by the applicants in 13 this particular instance. 14 **CHAIRPERSON:** Thank you, I understand 15 that. 16 MS PILLAY: And that power as we 17 understand it is a statutory power implied in terms of this 18 Commission's power to invoke, to determine its own process 19 and using section 194 as a beacon to understand what that 20 21 Now specifically, Chair, section 3 of the Commissions Act sets out this Commission's powers in

respect of its treatment of witnesses and these powers are

24 augmented by regulations 8, 9, 10 and 12 of the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

25 regulations. What is significant, Chair, is that neither

going to make - has a court in a criminal case the power to send a witness away for observation? MS PILLAY: It's not a power to compel a witness to psychiatric evaluation, but it's a power to subject that witness to what can be known as a trialwithin-a-trial to determine his or her competency, Chair. I think that's as far as the section goes. CHAIRPERSON: Well, I would imagine that

under 194 - perhaps this is anticipating a point you're

even in a civil case you would do a, in English law it's a called a voir dire, you have inquiries of various kinds as to the admissibility of evidence both in civil cases and in criminal cases, a trial-within-a-trial as we call it, and presumably the questions of competence of a witness could be dealt with by such an inquiry.

MS PILLAY: But specifically, Chair, no power to compel the witness to subject himself to psychiatric evaluation.

CHAIRPERSON: What happens if Mr X says well, thank you very much but I don't want to be subjected to this appropriate medical scrutiny which they ask for, I'm not going to cooperate? What can I do? Have I got the power to compel him? What do I do? Do I commit him to prison for contempt of the Commission? I don't think I've got the power to do that at all prima facie, and if there's

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

4

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

dismissed out of hand.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

Page 31069

something that I've overlooked I'd be pleased to have my 2

attention drawn to it.

3 MS PILLAY: Nothing beyond acting in 4 contempt of an order of this Commission, or a ruling of 5 this Commission.

6 CHAIRPERSON: I don't think I've even got 7 the power to - I haven't got the power that I used to have 8 when I was a judge to deal with people who commit contempt 9 of court. As I read the regulations people who do that can be sentenced and they can be dealt with in the ordinary 10 11 criminal courts that the prosecution authority [inaudible] 12 I don't know if there's anything else that I can do. As I 13 say, I'm just expressing prima facie views and asking for 14 information. If there's something I've overlooked I'd be 15 pleased to have my attention drawn to it.

MS PILLAY: Chair, the section of the regulation which deals with people acting, or wilfully hinder, resist or obstruct the work of the Commission, is regulation 17. So that presumably would be the regulation at issue.

CHAIRPERSON: People who behave in that fashion then commit an offence and can be prosecuted, but I can't deal with them by myself. The most I can do is be a complainant perhaps, you know, go to the local Centurion Police Station complaining that conduct of this kind has

Page 31071

competence to testify, even where such a power is express,

2 like in section 194 which has been relied upon by the

3 applicants, the test for whether the application ultimately

succeeds is a complex one and there are two clear

requirements. The first is that the witness must suffer

6 from a mental illness and the second requirement is that as 7 a direct result of that mental illness the witness must be

8 deprived of the proper use of his or her reason.

Now we submit that having closely followed Mr X's testimony thus far it is certainly not apparent to us that he suffers from any form of mental illness or that he is deprived of the proper use of his reason. His testimony has thus far been clear and coherent and we have all been able to follow his account of the events.

Now whether or not his account has been a truthful one thus far is an entirely separate issue. Ultimately having heard his testimony as a whole the evidence leaders will make submissions on the cogency of Mr X's testimony, as we will do in respect of all the other witnesses who appear before this Commission.

But we submit that certainly no one who has been sitting in this auditorium for the duration of his testimony thus far can claim to legitimately be unable to follow his account of what has transpired, and to the extent that it is argued or implied, Chair, that Mr X's

Page 31070

been taking place.

2 MS PILLAY: We accept that, Chair. The 3 arrested and injured, Chair, have sought to find solace in 4

this Commission's power to regulate its own process and we

submit the starting point, Chair, is to look at the

regulation itself and to see what it specifically provides 6 7 for.

Now the applicable regulation is regulation 19 which provides that the Commission may determine its own procedures. Now we submit that the provision in its own terms and self-evidently merely provides this Commission with procedural, limited procedural powers. Now we know, Chair, that even in the context of the inherent powers of a court the Constitutional Court has warned that these powers should be exercised with caution and we would submit the same would apply to these limited procedural powers.

We would submit the power to force or to compel a witness to subject him or herself to psychiatric evaluation is a substantive power which would clearly fall beyond the ambit of what is contemplated in regulation 19. We would submit therefore, Chair, that on a legal basis that the application has no merit.

But in any event we say that there's no factual 23 24 basis for the application because, Chair, even where the power to force a court to engage with a witness's

Page 31072

personal belief systems or specifically his belief in muti or traditional medicine, to the extent that it's argued that that amounts to a mental illness we submit that that's an astounding proposition and we would ask for that to be

In relation to the written application, Chair, we point out that the affidavit is tellingly bare of any substantiated allegations. There are no substantiated allegations which support an inference that Mr X has a mental illness and we find it regrettable that the arrested and injured have not taken the Commission into its confidence by putting up proper substantiated affidavits from people who have personal knowledge of, or who claim to have personal knowledge of Mr X's state of mind. We submit that the hearsay allegations are unhelpful and they do not sustain a case even on a prima facie basis that Mr X is mentally ill.

Finally Chair, we have been asked by one of the widows who has been attending these proceedings for the past year and a half to put forward a personal view and a personal request. She's indicated that she's waited for over a year and a half to hear any information or evidence which sets out how her husband was killed. Mr X is the first witness who has volunteered information on how her husband's killing has come about. She is deeply distressed

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 31075

Page 31076

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Page 31073 by the current turn of events and has asked us to convey to the Commission her sheer desperation to have Mr X share 2 3 with the Commission and the rest of the country any 4 information on how her husband was killed. Chair, those 5 are our submissions. [11:53] COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: 6 Ms Pillay, there is 7 authority, isn't there, that in assessing the competence of the witness, that it's open to the presiding officer to 8 9 observe the witness and listen to his evidence and that'll 10 suffice in him coming to his decision. 11 MS PILLAY: That is so, Commissioner. 12 **COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:** There are two cases 13 that speak to this. The one is S v Dladla and the other is 14 S v Katoo that both speak to these requirements. 15 MS PILLAY: That is correct. 16 Section 194 -CHAIRPERSON: 17 MS PILLAY: Case number, section 194 18 which sets out the process that a criminal trial, criminal 19 court can take, Chair. 20 CHAIRPERSON: - applicable here by 21 analogy. If Mr Mpofu's analogy with section 194 applies then obviously one must look at cases or one is entitled to 22 23 look at cases on section 194 and how it's applied in a 24 court. 25 MS PILLAY: That is so, Chair.

3 There is, latent in this application, an 4 important question concerning timing and process and I 5 would wish, with your leave, Mr Chair, to make one or two 6 brief submissions about paragraph 14.9 of the affidavit 7 that has been placed before you. That affidavit identifies 8 four particular factual questions and it is said about them 9 that what Mr X says or will say about these, demonstrates 10 outrageous absurdities with no logical or factual basis. 11 We take an entirely different view, with respect, and we 12 say that these are the matters of the kind that require 13 proper ventilation through the ordinary course of the 14 presentation of evidence and its being tested through, 15 inter alia, cross-examination. Let me illustrate that submission by reference to paragraph 14.9.1 where it is 17 said that Mr X's account about the issue of human blood and 18 tissue having been removed, plainly it appears from the 19 body of Mr Fundi, that is said to constitute an outrageous 20 absurdity but, Mr Chair, all of us have had sight many 21 times of slide 30 in exhibit L. I'm not going to ask that 22 that be displayed but the Commission will be familiar with 23 it and it shows the body of Mr Fundi with his lips having 24 manifestly been chopped off. And what we say about that, Mr Chair, is that far from being an outrageous absurdity,

show an intelligent appreciation of what the question was

designed to place before the Commission.

Page 31074 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Ms Pillay. Mr 2 Tip? MR TIP SC: Thank you, Chair. I advance these submissions on behalf of NUM and also on behalf of Mrs Fundi. We oppose the application, as I indicated before the tea adjournment. An essential ground concerns the powers of the Commission to require referral for observation in any way at all. Copious, well, full submissions have been made in respect of that by Mr Semenya 10 and particularly perhaps Ms Pillay and we respectfully align ourselves with those submissions.

11 12 It is of course so, Chair, that the Commission 13 enjoys a capacity and the power and the duty, indeed, to 14 see to it that the evidence that is placed before it will 15 assist it and we do not in any way differ from that aspect of Mr Mpofu's submissions where he said that if, for 16 17 instance, there was a manifestly intoxicated person who 18 presented him or herself to give evidence here, you, Chair, 19 and the Commissioners would be fully entitled to say you're not going to assist us, you leave. If you can return in a 21 sober state, that - like Ms Pillay, it is our respectful 22 submission that the evidence that has been presented thus far by Mr X is not of an order that could bring about a 24 conclusion of that sort. His response to the questions put 25 to him in chief thus far have been clear and reasoned and

there is an account that enjoys objective corroboration. It, of course, can be tested and in the ordinary course it will be tested and ultimately submissions will fall to be made one way or the other about it, but to identify that as a basis upon which the Commission should at this stage decline to hear the accounts given by Mr X in detail about that and cross-examination would, with respect, not be sound.

The next point, the killing of black and white sheep, Mr Mpofu seemed to suggest that that's a selfevident absurdity. It is, with respect, not so and if I recall correctly, he said whilst we were still at Rustenburg that there is no such thing as a black sheep. Now, Mr Mpofu is no more a zoologist than I am, Mr Chair, but I am confident that there are indeed black sheep and it's a matter (indistinct).

CHAIRPERSON: You're not talking about metaphorical black sheep? MR TIP SC: I'm not talking -CHAIRPERSON: You mean the actual -MR TIP SC: Our society and literature is replete with the metaphorical black sheep, Mr Chair. No, I'm talking physically about the sheep in a black, in a white flock.

Thirdly, Mr X has given a brief description at

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 Email: realtime@mweb.co.za RealTime Transcriptions

Page 31077 this stage of certain demonstrations that were apparently 2 made by the sangoma and/or his sons concerning a tin box. 3 Whether or not shots were indeed fired at that box, well, 4 that is something to be tested in evidence, that's put as a 5 patent outrageous absurdity. 6 Fourthly and lastly, the attention of the 7 Commission is drawn to the evidence of Mr X that the 8 shooting, there was a shooting on 11 August 2012 and that 9 Lonmin security guards were the ones who fired those shots 10 and he says, it is common cause that indeed NUM officials 11 fired shots on that occasion. Now assuming that to be common cause, we're not here to dispute that, Mr Chair, but 12 13 this is no different from any item of evidence where a 14 witness gives an account of a particular event about which other parties disagree and they may be in a position to say 15 there is already evidence that contradicts it - and in due 16 course that can be done and thereafter the Commission will 17 18 form a view of the cogency or otherwise of such criticisms. 19 It's no different in character, with respect, from those 20 who had advanced the position that on the 11th of August NUM 21 shot dead two people who were quite innocently walking past 22 the office where, having been at a meeting at the Lonmin 23 offices. There's no suggestion that persons who gave that 24 sort of evidence fell to be disqualified as witnesses and 25 told to go away for want of reason.

CHAIRPERSON: Well, they're all eminent, 1 by definition. Yes, yes. MR GUMBI: 4 CHAIRPERSON: It's invidious, you know, to single some out as eminent and the implication being -6 but you say did Judge Jafta give the main judgment? 7 MR GUMBI: Yes, that's why I refer, 8 judges. 9 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and who concurred with 10 him? Who concurred with him? 11 MR GUMBI: The judges who concurred, 12 Harms JA by then, Cameron JA, Mthiyane JA and Cloete JA by 13 then. In that case law, Chairperson, the court made it 14 crystal clear that before one could invoke the provision of 15 section 194, there are certain requirements that one has to comply with and my learned colleagues Adv Semenya and Ms 17 Pillay have dealt with those requirements. And at paragraph 10 the Supreme Court of Appeal makes it crystal 19 clear that those two requirements must be, collectively be 20 satisfied before a witness can be disqualified from testifying on the basis of incompetence. And on the 21 22 procedure, the Supreme Court of Appeal articulated the 23 procedure one has to follow before invoking the provisions 24 - (indistinct). The Supreme Court of appeal, when one looks at paragraph 12 of the judgment, the court held that

Page 31078

1 In short, Chair, we make the submission that Mr X and his account of the several events about which he 2 3 testifies and will testify if the testimony continues, at 4 this stage present themselves as more than adequately clear 5 and their reliability or otherwise can be tested and doubtless will be fully tested in the ordinary course. 6 7 Those are our submissions. CHAIRPERSON: 8 Thank you, Mr Tip. Mr Van 9 As, are you going to - who is going to argue next? Mr 10 Gumbi? 11

MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Thank you very much, Chairperson and the Commissioners. On behalf of Lieutenant Baloyi and the family of the late Warrant Officer Lepaaku, we are instructed to oppose this

15 application. It's our main submission, Chairperson and 16

Commissioners, that this application has no basis in law.

17 We understand that the application, the principle

12

13

14

18 underlying this application is based on section 194 of the

19 Criminal Procedure Act and hence Commissioner Hemraj has

indicated that our Supreme Court of Appeal, they have 21

articulated this principle contained in section 194 of the 22 Criminal Procedure Act. For record, our legal submission

is based on the case of State v Katoo 2006(4) SALR page

24 348. This judgment was delivered by eminent judges of our

25 Supreme Court of Appeal, it is Judge Jafta -

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 31080 the procedure that can be adopted is by either invoking an inquiry whereby medical evidence on the mental state of the witness is led, alternatively, or allowing the witness to testify so that the court an observe him or her and form its own opinion on the witness's ability to testify.

It is our legal submission before this Commission that this Commission is not only confined to refer these witnesses for psychiatric observation. We submit that this Commission has a jurisdiction, they can allow Mr X to testify, they can observe Mr X and formulate its own opinion on his ability to testify.

In conclusion we submit that, based on this legal

principle articulated by the Supreme Court of Appeal, this Commission must allow Mr X to testify. The family of the late Warrant Officer Lepaaku is so keen to know what transpired before Warrant Officer Lepaaku was killed on the 13th of August 2012. Hence we made a commitment in this Commission that we will leave no stone unturned surrounding the death of the late Warrant Officer Lepaaku. [12:13] The same applied to Lieutenant Baloyi who was severe injured on the 13th of August and Lieutenant Baloyi also again and his entire family is so keen to know what transpired before the 13th of August 2012 and what transpired after they were attacked by the protestors. It is on that basis, Chairperson and the Commissioners we

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 31081

1 submit that this Commission should reject the application

2 by the applicant. Those are our submissions, Chairperson.

3 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Gumbi. Mr

4 Van As are you next?

5 MR VAN AS: Thank you, Mr Chairperson.

Mr Chairperson, I'm also instructed to oppose this

7 application on behalf of Lonmin, I don't intend repeating

8 the submissions other than to advance the following two.

9 Firstly, with respect, it's extremely doubtful that you

10 have the power to make such an application. In the limited

11 time at my disposal the only circumstances under which I've

12 been able to find a body other than a court to have the

13 power to make such a finding is a military tribunal, the

14 most famous being the Nuremberg trials with Rudolph Hess

15 who sent for observation in the midst of a military

16 tribunal to see whether he was fit. Secondly, even if

17 we're wrong on that, Mr Chairperson –

CHAIRPERSON: Rudolph Hess was an

19 accused.

18

25

20 MR VAN AS: He was an accused. Even if 21 we're wrong on the law, Mr Chairperson, what is, with

22 respect, particularly disconcerting is the fact that a lot

23 of the evidence Mr X has given, in fact corroborates

24 evidence given by other witnesses and the version of the

very parties who are opposing this application. Mr

Page 31083

1 find out what happened when he was killed on the 13th of

2 August and they have been sitting through this commission

3 since the beginning, up to today. And Chairperson, it is

4 very important and it has been demonstrated by the evidence

5 that is already before this Commission as adduced by this

6 witness that there is light at the end of the tunnel, that

7 the truth might actually be found out before this

8 Commission. And we therefore submit that, Chairperson,

9 this application ought to be dismissed on the basis of the

10 arguments that are already adduced. Thank you very much,

Chairperson.

11

12

CHAIRPERSON: Ms -

13 MS LE ROUX: Yes Chair, thank you.

14 Chair, my instructions are that the Human Rights Commission

abides the outcome of this application. I do wish to just

16 briefly say it on the record why that is our position. It

17 is not because the Human Rights Commission is unconcerned

18 about the fairness of these proceedings and our

19 participation to date has indicated that. It's simply

20 because my client is a unique party in this Commission in

21 that they were not there on the day and are therefore

22 unable to assist the Commission factually as to the content

23 of Mr X's evidence. Of course, we do intend to assist the

24 Commission in due course, making submissions as to how that

evidence squares with other objective evidence to support

Page 31082

1 Chairperson, you will recall, with respect, that much has

2 been made of the fact that trade unions were not part to

3 the initial wage demand by the rock drill operators.

4 That's the very version that Mr X has placed before this

5 Commission. He not only, from what I can understand,

6 corroborates the version of AMCU that they were unaware and

7 did not form part of this wage demand but also corroborates

8 the version given by Mr De Costa, namely when the rock

9 drill delegation initially approached him they specifically

10 told him they don't want trade unions involved in these

11 negotiations. Now that, with respect, is hardly the

12 evidence of a person bereft of his senses, incapable of

13 giving evidence before this Commission. Those are our

14 submissions, thank you, Mr Chairperson.

15 CHAIRPERSON: Does anyone else wish to 16 arque?

10 argue

18

SPEAKER: Chairperson, yes. On behalf of the family of Warrant Officer Monene we would like to say

19 that we oppose this application. Chairperson, we fully

align ourselves with the submissions made on behalf of that

21 and the evidence leaders and all the other legal teams that

22 oppose this application. And we do not wish to repeat the

3 submissions that are already made before this Commission.

family of Warrant Officer Monene would like to know and

24 And Chairperson, we wish to put it on record that the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions

Page 31084

the submissions. But we are, of course, confident that the

2 Commission will determine the application in a way that

3 ensures procedural fairness to all parties. Thank you,

4 Chair.

7

8

24

5 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Ms Le Roux. Any

other party wish to say anything before I call upon Mr

Mpofu to reply? No. Mr Mpofu.

MR MPOFU: Thank you very much,

9 Chairperson. Chairperson, I must take responsibility, it

10 must be me who did not explain what application I'm

11 bringing here for it to be misunderstood by so many people.

12 Chairperson, firstly just to start with what Ms Le Roux has

13 just said about the powers. I cannot believe, Chairperson,

14 that anybody would doubt that your inherent power, or

15 rather your power to determine your procedures must

16 incorporate the power that whatever happens here must be

17 fair and that is what we've understood you to be doing for

the past two years, Chairperson. Otherwise, every time you make a ruling or you say we must stop or we must have a

20 postponement or can't ask this question, we would be saying

21 well show us in the regulations where it says you can do

22 that. We can't work like that. But the irony of ironies

23 is for a party like SAPS which said to you that the powers

5 is why we're hearing Mr X's evidence on video link with all

imbued by section 19 to determine your own procedures, that

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

1

Page 31085

- 1 these qualifications. This is exactly because in that
- 2 power to determine your procedure they were able to
- 3 fashion, successfully, powers which are expressly provided
- 4 in the regulations but which clearly flow there from. I
- 5 can't imagine, we would have a million pages of regulations
- 6 if they were going to envisage every situation. If the
- 7 person is intoxicated this is what the Commissioner must
- 8 do. If they take off their clothes and stand on their
- 9 heads this is what the Commissioner must do. The point is
- 10 simply that this Commission is bound by the ordinary rules
- 11 of fairness to all which is why we were interposing the
- 12 rights of other people who might be affected by Mr X's
- 13 evidence because that's really the issue.

Secondly, Chairperson, you're quite right, that is why I said by the way, when we started, that the powers, when you asked me the question about powers, start with the

- 17 Constitution of the country. And that is simply because,
- 18 Chairperson, let's assume for the purposes of this argument
- 19 that the Commission is an organ of State, or you know, some
- 20 kind of body. Then section 81 of the Constitution says
- 21 that the Bill of Rights applies to all law and binds the
- 22 legislature, the executive, the judiciary and all organs of
- 23 state. And all the rights that are enumerated earlier,
- 24 which I'm not going to repeat, emanate from that Bill of
- 25 Rights. And those are the rights that attach to what I've

Page 31086

- termed in the affidavit we've referred to as the other
- 2 affected parties whether they are the injured and arrested
- 3 or the families or AMCU or all the parties. And therefore
- 4 what we're talking about, Mr Ntsebeza, the test on this, is
- 5 about credibility, not in the sense of cross-examination.
- 6 If you like it's about credibility in the absolute sense of
- 7 the word. Because it is self evident that whether it's a
- 8 court or a tribunal or whatever it is it would be absurd
- 9 for it to receive evidence which is worthless. So the
- 10 underlying principle behind section 194 or any of its
- 11 equivalent must surely be that if evidence is going to be
- 12 worthless because the person from whom it comes is has
- 13 their faculties affected by whatever it is. Whether it is
- 14 drugs or intoxication or mental illness. Then it's no
- 15 longer a matter of credibility in the sense of whether is
- 16 to be believed or whether they think it is this or that.
- 17 It's a question of whether the person is competent as a
- 18 witness even just to open their mouth. And Chairperson, as
- 19 I said, the irony, it's no use to come and say well we want
- 20 to hear this because it's important or because we leave no
- 21 stone unturned and all that. That's exactly the point. Do
- 22 you want to lift an artificial stone that is not a real
- 23 stone? The point is that if the evidence patently
- 24 worthless and it's got nothing to do with in fact for
- 25 that very reason it is the more reason, because of its

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

importance, that the court, rather the Commission must be

- 2 circumspect so that if and the other point that is being
- 3 missed is that all we're asking for is an investigation.
- 4 If my learned colleagues are competent to evaluate Mr X's
- 5 state of mind well good luck to them. I'm not. I'm saying
- 6 that someone else who is qualified to do so should perform
- 7 that task and that person might well come to the view which
- 8 the other medical experts in the room seem to share, which
- 9 is that he's fine. But I'm not one of them, neither are
- 10 you, Chairperson. Therefore the only duty that lies on us
- 11 as the applicant is simply to convince you, Chairperson,
- 12 that there is an appearance and if the report comes as I
- 13 say –

14 CHAIRPERSON: Appearance of lack of –

MR MPOFU: Yes, the correct expression, the one that I isolated, the one of that he's deprived of

the one that i isolated, the one of that he's deprived to

17 the proper use of reason. That's really the gist of – if

18 we borrow again from section 194. We can't prove it that's

19 why the section says no person appearing or proved to be

- 20 afflicted. And if there's anybody in this room who was not
- startled when Mr X said that the people in this roomthrough the video link at his remote location somewhere
- 23 have bewitched him through that video link and caused him
- 24 to ask for permission to go and see his Gogo. If everyone
  - thought that was fine but then I don't want to say I

Page 31088

- suggest that there's no one in this room actually who
- 2 thought that was just a and I think that's exactly the
- 3 reason that SAPS immediately after he made those outrageous
- 4 remarks asked for the Commission to be stood down. And I
- 5 think that's also the reason why the Chairperson when that
- 6 second application by SAPS was made did not even solicit
- 7 our views because what could we do. We can't blame the
- 8 Chairperson for that because the situation was absurd. And
- 9 therefore, Chairperson, another misconception of what we're
- 10 saying is that it affects or rather it has anything to do
- 11 with his right of belief in witchcraft.
- 12 [12:33] Chairperson, let me allay any fears about that;
- 13 that is not the point we are making. The point we are
- 14 making is if insofar as those beliefs may affect
- prejudicially the rights of the people that we represent,
- 16 so he's free to believe whatever he wants. So if someone
- 17 says, if they say I believe that I'm Elvis Presley, that's
- 18 fine, you can believe whatever you want, but the minute you
- 19 say well, I believe I'm Elvis Presley and therefore I'm
- 20 married to Priscilla Presley, she's my wife, that affects
- 21 somebody else's rights, then that's where the law should

22 draw the line.

So that's the point. The point is that you are counter posing the rights of people to have their integrity

not impugned and not to be insulted here and called witches

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

21

22

23

24

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

7

Page 31089

and wizards, whatever Mr X was implying about our clients, and cannibals, and in the case of Mr Mathunjwa as phantom appearers on the mountain when they're far away from it.

That's the issue. It is whether - that's a simple question, is whether this Commission is going to allow that kind of thing to continue and all sorts of things like that to be said about people, some of whom are not able to answer for themselves, by a person of doubtful competence. That's all, or whether the Commission will do what we are asking it to do, which is not to banish Mr X from giving evidence forever and amen, but simply to satisfy ourselves one way or the other that despite these indicia, which as I say I'm not going to repeat, he is nevertheless competent to give evidence at all.

So if anyone is looking for the powers of the Commission they first derive from the fact that the Commission is bound to protect other people's human rights like any other organ of State and then they go right down to the regulation which says you may determine your own procedure, Chairperson, as I was saying.

As far as the, there's also the, with respect, latching onto this issue of the evidence in the affidavit. Again, Chairperson, an important measure of fairness, or component of fairness is consistency. We legal practitioners surely must be entitled to make certain

Page 31091

Page 31092

So who really, we've given all these things, the absurdities that have been pointed to, what happened on Friday, possible previous brain injury, are we going to be so wilfully blind, to borrow Mr Bizos's expression, that we say despite all those indicia we are not going to even ask for an investigation? Not a determination, an investigation. Then, Chairperson, really it would mean that we just want to have the evidence for the sake of having the evidence, because surely all the people who have been quoted by Ms Pillay and my other colleagues as have been so anxious to find the truth, are not anxious to hear fantasy and hallucinations of a delusional man.

What they actually want is credible evidence in the sense that I've described, which might shed some light as to how their loved ones suffered what they suffered, and one can understand subjectively from their point of view, one of my colleagues - I don't know which one - who said that person was - I think it was Ms Pillay - would like to hear any evidence that deals with it. Well, that's fine, but you, Chairperson, you're not in that subjective [inaudible] and I'm sure you have no intention of subjecting us to any evidence even if that evidence is clearly not what the [inaudible]. I too if I was directly affected as a family member, I would say well, I've been sitting here, I'll hear anything, as long as my person is

Page 31090

statements to say this is my reason, this is what I've

- 2 consulted with my clients about. After all, when the
- 3 application for Mr X's video link or in camera evidence was
- 4 presented here we only had the affidavit of Mr Pretorius,
- 5 and Mr X is not even his client. His client is SAPS. But
- we were not fastidious about that because we knew that Mr 6
  - Pretorius must have had interactions with Mr X, and if Mr
- 8 Pretorius says that X is concerned about his safety we'll
- 9 accept that. So now all of a sudden we are being drawn
- 10 down to technicalities about, you know, textbook
  - definitions of presentations of evidence by the same people

11 12 who aren't.

13 So Chairperson, as far as the powers are concerned, for all that really needs to happen, 14 15 Chairperson, is to say another point that is missed,

16 because there's no point in taking pot shots at one or two

17 or three paragraphs, because we have said more than once

18 even in that affidavit, short as it is, that what we are

- 19 talking about is the cumulative effect of the indicia that
- 20 we point out. We have said that specifically we are not
- 21 only relying on what happened on Friday but on the
- 22 cumulative effect of the evidence, including what we are
- told are signs of some previous possible brain injury,
- 24 which may easily be ascertained by SAPS with Mr X if it's

1-20-4

25 [inaudible], with respect.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

mentioned, but that can't be the test.

Chairperson, which, the other reference is 2005 (1) SACR 522 (SCA), all that was said, Chairperson is that a trial court has a duty - underline that word, it's even more than a power, it's a duty - a trial court has a duty properly to investigate - underline investigate again, not to determine - whether the witness is incompetent, and the learned judge said at paragraph 12, "This may be done by way of an

Finally, Chairperson, I just want to again allude

to the clear misreading of Katoo's case. In Katoo's case,

evidence on the mental state of the witness is led or by 13 allowing the witness to testify so that the Court can

inquiry" - underline again inquiry - "whereby medical

14 observe him or her and form its own opinion on the

15 witness's ability to testify." In other words Mr Gumbi is

16 right that the procedure that we are praying for now is not

17 the only procedure, but that's, so what. It's one of them, 18 as it is said there. So the application is competent in

19 that sense because it is consonant with the duty upon you 20 to investigate and satisfy yourself as to the competence of

the witness mutatis mutandis.

But I think where he makes the mistake is the second leg where it says "or to allow the witness," that sentence must be read from exactly where it starts, which says, "This may be done by way of an inquiry," in other

2

Page 31093

words in the course of that same inquiry you could for

2 argument sake I suppose say okay well, I will call Mr X and

- 3 say do you have a metal plate, did you have brain surgery,
- 4 blah-blah, and so on, ja, and what did your "Gogo" say
- 5 when you went to the - and all those, that one should make
- that inquiry. But that would still be itself an inquiry to 6
- 7 determine the competence of the witness rather than simply

8 ignoring.

9

10

11

1

7

9

19

Ms Pillay says it could be determined by a trialwithin-trial. The law is exactly the opposite of that and Zeffert deals with a case where they say, that's on page

- 812, in the case of R v Creinhold, C-R-E-I-N-H-O-L-D, the 12
- 13 magistrate decided that a witness who had been testifying
- 14 for half an hour was drunk and incompetent to give
- 15 evidence. He therefore adjourned the case until the next
- day, imprisoned the witness and ordered his evidence to be 16
- 17 taken de novo, a procedure which was confirmed on appeal.
- 18 And it says with reference to, by analogy the situation
- 19 where a witness becomes incompetent for another reason as
- 20 in Leepile, in other words it's not confined to
- 21 interpretation, and then the important part which responds
- 22 to Ms Pillay's submissions that "It is not necessary to
- 23 hold a trial-within-a-trial to determine whether a person
- 24 is a competent witness." That's the correct -
- 25 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Mpofu, I'm sorry

25

Page 31094

to interrupt you -

2 MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, Chair.

3 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry, there is a

case of State versus Zenzile, 1992 (1) that says it's not 4 5 always necessary to hold a trial-within-a-trial, not that

6 it's not necessary at all.

MR MPOFU: Commissioner, I'll have to -

8 between what you say and what Zeffert says I think I'll

take what you say, save to say, maybe to refer further to

that the footnote 63 of the propositions that I've just 10

11 repeated, referred, comes exactly from that S versus

12 Zenzile 1992 (1) SACR 444 (C), so it's the same case. But

13 for the purposes of this argument I'm prepared to accept

that formulation of Commissioner Hemraj, which is that it 14

15 is not always necessary. I don't even want us to go there.

16 I'd like us to confine ourselves to the procedure that is

17 confirmed by the SCA in Katoo, which is the two, the

18 alternatives that I've already mentioned.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

The point is simply this, whatever it is, whether it's the referral to medical evidence, whether it's the

21 questioning by the Court or whether it's a trial-within-a-

22 trial, whatever, that is an inquiry separated from the

23 process of the merits of the evidence itself. That's

24 really the only point I'm making. So whatever you call it,

25 you label it, it's an inquiry as to the competency of the

person.

That is why, Chairperson, in the - I think it's

3 in the affidavit we used the word "preferably." Yes, in

4 paragraph 5 where we say the nature of the application, it 5

says, "The nature of and the purpose of this application is

6 simply to seek a ruling that Mr X's competence and

7 capability to give evidence as a witness in the Commission

be investigated preferably by means of a medical inquiry

9 into his mental and/or psychological" - that's so we

10 understand that's not the only thing that could be done, 11 otherwise we could have used that word. So that's the

12 correct reading of Katoo's case, Chairperson.

13 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]

14 MR MPOFU: Well ja, other things, Chair,

15 I won't address - well, I can assure you, Chairperson, that

being a rural boy that I was I definitely know that there 16

are black sheep, hence the expression the black sheep of 17

18 the family.

19 [12:52] The point I was simply making is that that is

20 such a rare find that even in the rural area where I was

21 herding many sheep, it was not something that you can

22 sommer leave the koppie and go and grab a black sheep in

23 Nkaneng, at night nogal. So, and it was at that level that

24 - and by the way, the evidence of SAPS itself is that when

the police went to look for the remains of the - I suppose

Page 31096 they couldn't now see whether it was the black or the white

sheep but that nothing was found, but again Chairperson,

the point is exactly what I'm saying, that all these things

must be viewed cumulatively. They may all be explicable, I

don't know but they should ring a bell and given the

6 jeopardy of the right of other people on the other side of

7 the scale, that bell needs not to be ignored as you are

8 being asked to do, that you must ignore the clear doubt, at

9 least. Otherwise we need to know then, Chairperson, I mean

10 honestly I don't want to get into absurd levels. What

11 happened? Did Mr X go to see his inyanga? What did the

12 inyanga say? Who among the people here were bewitching

13 him? How did they do it through the screen and does he

14 still want to continue? How far is his Gogo? Where - how

15 long is it going to take for him to (indistinct) - that my

16 clients are not working on him, we don't want to go there.

17 Let a very experienced and medically trained person deal

18 with those issues with the witness, to all our

19 satisfaction. Thank you, Chairperson.

> CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Mpofu. Mr

21 Ntsebeza, do you wish to say anything further?

22 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Nothing further to add,

Mr Chair. 23

20

24 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mosikili, do you wish to

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

say anything further?

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions

Page 31095

2

3

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

5

6

7

8

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

Page 31097

MR MOSIKILI: Nothing further, Chair. 1 2 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. It's now five 3 to one. I'd like to think about the matter. I hope to be 4

able to give my ruling at quarter to two. We will now adjourn until quarter to two.

[COMMISSION ADJOURNS **COMMISSION RESUMES**] [13:49] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. This is an application brought by the injured and arrested

9 persons, supported by certain of the families of, the 10 families of certain of the deceased and also AMCU for an 11 order described in the heading to the Notice of Application as an order for the referral of Mr X for mental observation 12

13 and/or the determination of his competency as a witness. 14

The Notice of Motion reads as follows, "Please take notice that an application is hereby made for the following ruling: 1. That sufficient grounds exist for the parties' belief that Mr X may not be a competent witness. 2. That accordingly all reasonable steps ought properly to be taken to investigate and/or ascertain Mr X's competency as a witness. 3. That Mr X be subjected to the appropriate medical scrutiny in order to achieve the above

22 and to report to the Commission. 4. That until the report

23 is obtained, Mr X be barred from giving any further

24 evidence in the Commission. 5. Such further and/or

25 alternative relief as may be deemed appropriate and fair in

Page 31098

the circumstances."

It is clear that in order for the application to succeed, the allegation made in paragraph 1 of the notice must be shown to be correct, namely, that sufficient grounds exist for the parties' belief that Mr X may not be a competent witness.

It is clear from the cases to which I have been referred that every person is presumed to be competent to give evidence in a criminal trial and in other litigation and also before a Commission unless there is a clear basis for holding otherwise. As it was put in the decision of the Supreme Court of Appeal to which a number of the counsel who argued the matter referred, namely, S v Katoo 2005(1) SACR 522 SCA at paragraph 14, there is a presumption to the effect that every person is a competent witness.

Counsel referred, Mr Mpofu who argued the matter on behalf of the injured and arrested persons, referred to section 194 of the Criminal Procedure Act 51 of 1977 which reads as follows, "No person appearing or proved to be afflicted with mental illness or to be labouring under any 22 imbecility of mind due to intoxication or drugs or the like and who is thereby deprived of the proper use of his 24 reason, shall be competent to give evidence while so 25 afflicted or disabled." Vyory

Page 31099

Mr Mpofu conceded that the section is not directly applicable in these proceedings because we are not sitting in a criminal trial but in a Commission, but he contended that the provisions of the section should be applied by way of analogy as they are a useful codification of what would be the common law on the matter.

In Katoo's case it was pointed out in paragraph 11 of the judgment of Jafta AJA, with whom the other members of the court concurred, that the two requirements set out in the section must be collectively satisfied before a witness can be disqualified from testifying on the basis of incompetence. The second requirement is that the - well, the first requirement is that it must appear to the trial court or be proved that the witness suffers from a mental illness or that he or she labours under imbecility of mind due to intoxication with drugs or the like. The second requirement is, it must be established that as a direct result of such mental illness or imbecility, the witness is deprived of the proper use of his or her reason. It was held in paragraph 13 that the trial court has a duty properly to investigate - this was of course an appeal from a criminal trial - held in paragraph 13 that the trial court has a duty properly to investigate the cause of the imbecility of the - this was a case involving a witness whose evidence was not received by the court and he was

Page 31100

allegedly an imbecile. The court said in para 13 that the

trial court had a duty properly to investigate the cause of

3 her imbecility before concluding that she was incompetent.

4 It said, "Section 193 enjoins a trial court to enquire into

this issue and decide whether a witness is in fact

6 incompetent." And the judgment continues, "This may be

7 done by way of an inquiry whereby medical evidence on the

8 mental state of the witness is led or by allowing the

witness to testify so that the court can observe him or her

10 and form its own opinion on the witness's ability to

11 testify." Reference was made to a number of cases in which

12 the courts in this country had permitted persons suffering

13 from mental disorders, as well as imbeciles, to testify

14 subject to their being competent to do so.

Now, in the present case I have had the opportunity to observe the witness giving evidence and to form my own opinion as to his ability to testify. I am satisfied that it cannot be said that there are even prima facie indications that he is deprived of the proper use of his reason. In the circumstances I am satisfied that the allegations set out in the first paragraph of the application for the referral of Mr X for mental observation

23

and/or the determination of his competency as a witness has

24 not been made out. I am not satisfied that sufficient

grounds exist for the parties' belief that Mr X may not be

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

```
Page 31101
                                                                                                                          Page 31103
    a competent witness and it follows that the application
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    1
                                                                                                     Yes, very well. The
2
    must be dismissed.
                                                                    2
                                                                        machine can now be turned on again, both the audio and the
3
           Mr Mathibedi – sorry, Mr Mpofu, you've turned
                                                                    3
                                                                        visual aspects of it, so that we can see and hear the
4
    your light on?
                                                                        witness and he can see and hear us. I did say earlier that
                                                                    5
5
           MR MPOFU:
                             Yes. Chairperson, I'm sorry
                                                                        the machines on the other side could be turned on again
    to do this. Can I just ask for a five minute adjournment?
                                                                    6
                                                                        when I indicated that that could happen and I have so
6
7
    I need to take instructions on what we need to do next.
                                                                    7
                                                                        indicated, so they can be turned on so that we will be in a
8
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 I'm not sure that five
                                                                    8
                                                                        position to hear and see the witness and he will be in a
                                                                    9
9
    minutes will be enough, I think I'd better give you 10.
                                                                        position to hear and see us.
10
           [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                         COMMISSION RESUMES]
                                                                   10
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Chairperson, I'm sorry, while
11
    [14:11] CHAIRPERSON:
                                   The Commission resumes. Mr
                                                                   11
                                                                        this is going on, just for my own ability to advise my
    Mpofu, you wanted to take instructions on something.
12
                                                                   12
                                                                        clients; am I correct in assuming that the point about the
13
                             Yes, thank you, Chairperson.
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                   13
                                                                        powers of the Commission is not -
14
    Yes, Chairperson, we -
                                                                   14
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     I've made no decision on
15
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 - the witness off again.
                                                                   15
                                                                        that point. It wasn't necessary.
                                                                   16
16
    Could they – when and if it's necessary to turn the machine
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Sorry -
17
    on so that the witness can see us and we can see him and we
                                                                   17
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     We left the point open as
18
    can hear him and he can hear us. I'll say so. In the
                                                                   18
                                                                        to the powers of the Commission -
                                                                   19
19
    meanwhile the machine must be turned off, please. Yes, I
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  You've left the point -
20
    take it that both audio and visual have been turned off.
                                                                   20
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     I didn't decide that. I
21
    Mr Mpofu.
                                                                   21
                                                                        dismissed the application on the basis that in my view it
22
           MR MPOFU:
                             Thank you, Chairperson.
                                                                   22
                                                                        had no merit. So that rendered it unnecessary for me to
23
    Chairperson, in the meantime, or rather for now the -
                                                                   23
                                                                        decide whether I, if it had merit I still would not have
24
                                                                   24
    because that was the real issue, our instructions, we had
                                                                        been able to grant the application because I had no power
25
    already received instructions that this is a matter that
                                                                        to do so. That point is left open.
                                                       Page 31102
                                                                                                                          Page 31104
    may well be taken to a court of law in the event that the
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Oh, I see. So you decided the
                                                                    1
1
                                                                        merits without the preliminary point, yes. Okay.
2
    ruling was the way that it is, because the clients feel
                                                                    2
3
    very strongly about their own rights as it were, apart from
                                                                    3
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Please remind the witness
4
    those of - which they feel have not been adequately
                                                                    4
                                                                        that he is still under oath. He's coughed, so I take it if
5
    addressed.
                                                                    5
                                                                        he speaks we've got to hear him as well. Mr Mathibedi -
                                                                    6
                                                                        you have reminded him he's under oath?
6
            The only reason why we wanted a quick
7
                                                                    7
    consultation, that's why I said a few minutes, was simply
                                                                               MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                                                                                         There's been no
8
    to find out from them what to do now, as of now, and
                                                                    8
                                                                        response, Mr Chair. He was asked twice "Can you hear me?"
9
                                                                    9
                                                                        He has not responded.
    happily after those short discussions they have accepted
                                                                   10
10
    that in the meantime the witness can continue on the basis
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            S.U.O.
11
                                                                   11
                                                                               MR NTJINGILA:
    that we don't know how long it's going to - one of the
                                                                                                     He confirms, Mr Chair.
12
    difficulties, Chairperson, is that this, as you know these
                                                                   12
                                                                               EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.):
13
    are poor people, even for them to try and get money to go
                                                                   13
                                                                        Thanks. Sir, we are still dealing with the incidents of
                                                                   14
                                                                        the 11th in the evening during the performance of the
14
    to court is going to be another monumental struggle. So we
15
                                                                   15
                                                                        rituals. Sir, who was responsible for making the mixture
    wouldn't even be able to indicate to you for example
16
    whether it's tomorrow or next week, so it wouldn't make
                                                                   16
                                                                        that was used as part of the rituals?
17
    sense for the Commission in the meantime to be disabled to
                                                                   17
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            It was an inyanga.
18
    that extent, and that they've accepted our advice as far as
                                                                   18
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          What kind of persons
19
    that is concerned. So if and when there are further
                                                                        were the volunteers, the people who had to do the rituals,
20
    developments we'll advise the Commission, Chairperson.
                                                                   20
                                                                        what kind of person were they expected to be?
21
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 I think they've been given
                                                                   21
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            It was people who had donated
   very sensible advice and I'm glad that they have accepted
                                                                   22
                                                                        money at that moment.
    it. Mr Mathibedi.
                                                                   23
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Now how much was the
        MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Thanks, Chair, I beg
                                                                   24
                                                                        total amount required that was to be paid to the inyanga?
   leave to call Mr X.
                                                                   25
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            The total amount was 1 000, but
```

Page 31105 you could pay a deposit of 500. 1 2 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Besides that the 3 volunteers were expected to pay an amount of R1 000, what 4 kind of person were they supposed to be in terms of if one 5 talks of their character? 6 MR X: It's the strong person who could 7 keep the secrets from the mountain, then keep them there in 8 the mountain 9 MR MATHIBEDI SC: The people who took part in the rituals, did they have a specific name? 10 11 They had a name called makarapas. MR X: 12 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Did the makarapas have 13 any role to play in the unprotected strike? 14 MR X: The makarapas were those people 15 who were to kill people. 16 MR MATHIBEDI SC: You testified that at 17 the time that some of the strikers went to the river to go 18 and wash, some of the strikers remained at the koppie. You 19 remember that? Yes, we were in groups. We didn't 20 MR X: 21 go at the same time to the river. 22 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Is there any reason why 23 some of the strikers remained behind at the koppie? 24 MR X: Yes, they were watching the place 25 where the sangoma was staying. Page 31106

not be important except for the fact that we have had some contradictions around the use of this term that is being 3 used now. What the witness said is that the, remember last week he said makarapa was the muti. Now he's saying it's 5 people. What he said is that the people of makarapa were 6 asked to wait at the mountain. Now it must be made clear 7 whether when he says the people of makarapa he means the people who used the muti or whether he's using it in the 9 sense that Mr Mathibedi is using that term. As I say it 10 would otherwise, if it wasn't for that -11 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I understand the 12 distinction you're drawing, which I think from what we heard last week I think is correct, but anyway, let's hear 14 what the interpreter says. Do you understand the point Mr 15 Mpofu is making? 16 MR NTJINGILA: Yes, I understand, 17 Chairperson. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mathibedi? The 19 point of Mr Mpofu's intervention as I understood it was to 20 explain to the interpreter the subtle nuance that's 21 necessary for this evidence to be properly understood. The 22 interpreter says he now understands it, so we can carry on. 23 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chairperson. 24 You have indicated that there was a committee of 15. Do you remember that?

1 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Between the date of the 2 11th and the 16th did you change your clothing? 3 MR X: No, we didn't change clothing. We 4 were supposed to be wearing the same clothes, wearing a 5 blanket, so that you must be always smelling of muti. 6 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Is there any person who 7 advised or instructed the people who underwent rituals not 8 to change their clothing? 9 MR X: We were told by inyanga. 10 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Between the 11th and the 16th, where did you sleep? 11 12 MR X: The makarapas were sleeping on the 13 mountain. 14 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why was it necessary 15 for the makarapas to sleep at the mountain? MR X: 16 We were not supposed to meet with 17 women, to disobey the instruction of inyanga. 18 MR MATHIBEDI SC: The makarapas were 19 expected to sleep at the mountain until when? 20 MR MPOFU: Chairperson -21 MR X: They were instructed to sleep in the mountain until we get what we need, that 12 500. 22 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu? 23 MR MPOFU: Ja, Chairperson, I just want

to point out, there's a subtle point which would otherwise

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 31108 1 MR X: Yes, I do remember. 2 MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was the role of 3 the committee of 15? 4 Everything that was done in the 5 mountain you couldn't do it without passing them first. MR MATHIBEDI SC: In the committee of 15 6 7 was there an overall leader? 8 MR X· Yes, there was Mambush and Xolani. 9 MR MATHIBEDI SC: When was Mambush 10 appointed as one of the leaders? 11 MR X: He was chosen because he was brave 12 and strong. 13 MR MATHIBEDI SC: When was he chosen, 14 that is Mambush? 15 MR X: He was chosen on the 11th. After the rituals have been performed on us we were told to 17 select a person who's strong, who can go forward when we 18 are going to people. 19 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Who told the strikers 20 to select a person who was going to be the leader? 21 MR X: It was an inyanga. 22 MR MATHIBEDI SC: After Mambush was 23 chosen as the leader, what happened? 24 MR X: He was strengthened more than us so that he must be the one who's going to be the leader

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

apparent point.

MR X:

MR MATHIBEDI SC:

CHAIRPERSON:

Yes I've got it.

What does that photo -

Sorry, sorry I think my

22

23

24

Page 31109 Page 31111 translation was wrong. It's the - photograph 13 shows the when we are going forward. 2 MR MATHIBEDI SC: alleged witness, that's this witness pointing out an Sir, what happened to 3 the remains of the two sheep? alleged point. I suppose it's the best translation, 4 The hole was dug and the remains vermoedelik punt. 5 5 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, What were put in there and Mambush took a bath there as he was one who was strengthened to lead us and as we were going to does that photo depict? 6 6 7 7 the people. MR X: That photo shows the place I was 8 8 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Who was responsible for talking about, one that they closed the hole but when we 9 9 digging the hole and when was it dug? came back we found out it's open and those what you see 10 It was dug on the 11th by those 10 there were left there. MR X: MR MATHIBEDI SC: 11 people who we left in the mountain, because when we came 11 What happened in that 12 back from bath we find the hole already there. hole? 12 13 MR MATHIBEDI SC: 13 After the rituals were MR X: When I came back to that hole with the police I found out the hole it opened and the soil that 14 performed on Mambush, what happened? Sir, will you give 14 the interpreter an opportunity to translate what you are 15 was supposed to have closed it, not there and there were 16 saying? those dry branches there. 16 17 17 MR MATHIBEDI SC: MR X: Okay, Ntate, Nkosi. We were told Now on the day of the 18 not to kill any animal and when we were talking, when we 18 inspection why did you point out this hole? 19 were pointing something we must use the fist. When you are 19 MR X: It's because it's the place where 20 carrying your sticks you must not let them touch the 20 Mambush was, the rituals were performed on him to make him 21 ground, pointing up. They must be horizontal with the 21 strong and that's the remains of those sheep were left 22 22 ground and you must not have a hat on top of your head. there 23 [14:31] I was told not to be intimate with any women, we 23 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Now photo 14, amongst 24 24 others, depicts a dog, do you confirm that? must not wash for seven days, if you wash you must that 25 MR X: 25 green soap. The green Sunlight soap. Yes Page 31110 Page 31112 MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was this dog used MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Sir, after the 1 1 rituals were performed on Mambush what happened to the 2 2 for? 3 hole? 3 MR X: The dog was searching, following 4 MR X: We closed that hole but then I the sand and it went straight to that place and sat there. 5 5 come back to show the police to find the hole it opened MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please have a look at photo number 18? Photo 18, 19 and 20? Let's first 6 again. 6 7 7 start with photo number 18. According to the key it's MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I'm going to refer "Toon Lieutenant-Colonel Van der Merwe van die Nasionale 8 you to exhibit AAAA16. Chair, I'm asking that the photos 9 or pictures of Mr X should not be distributed as depicted Taak span wat die toneel ondersoek deur die beweerde getuie 10 in the credit. 10 uitgewys is." Chairperson -11 CHAIRPERSON: CHAIRPERSON: Yes we're going to see 11 What must I translate for 12 photographs of Mr at the scene of an inspection that he had 12 you. 13 13 with the police. Those pictures must not be broadcast or MR MATHIBEDI SC: That would be photos 18 photographed at all by the cameras or transmitted to the 14 to 24, key 18 to 20. 14 15 overflow room. They must not be shown at all. 15 CHAIRPERSON: 18 to 20, it shows Lieutenant-Colonel Van der Merwe of the National Task team 16 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I'm going to 16 17 refer to photo 13 which is set out as "Toon die beweerde 17 which investigated the scene as pointed out by the witness. 18 getuie van 'n vermoedelik punt uitgewys." Do you have the 18 That's 18 to 20, 21 you want to go to - 21 it shows the 19 photo with you, for you, Sir? ground penetrating radar apparatus that was used by 20 CHAIRPERSON: According to the key Lieutenant-Colonel Van der Merwe of the National Task team 21 photograph 13 shows the alleged witness pointing out an 21 during his inspection at the scene.

22

23

MR MATHIBEDI SC:

the Commission what was happening?

22 translated. With regard to photo 18 can you explain to

CHAIRPERSON:

Thanks, Chairperson.

And 22, no you don't need

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 31113 Page 31115 MR X: That place is the place where the muti on the box and the box was shot at and the bullet 1 2 Mambush was, where the rituals were performed on him to couldn't penetrate, it just stick to the box without 3 strengthen him and the remains of the sheep, bones and the injuring the box. Some other workers didn't believe, they 4 meat were thrown there and the hole was closed. But when 4 believe after the security were killed. They've tried to we returned that time we find that place is open. 5 shoot us and they couldn't shoot us, that's when they come 6 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I'm going to refer 6 in their numbers and perform the rituals also. 7 7 you to photo 38 and 39. Chair, photo 38 "Toon as vet plant MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, can we go over to 8 the day of the 12th of August? 8 materiaal soos op die tweede punt wat deur the beweerde 9 9 getuie uitgewys is aangetref is." CHAIRPERSON: To Sunday. 10 CHAIRPERSON: Photograph 38 shows a piece 10 MR X: On the 12th we came down from the mountain, going down between 9:00 and 10:00 to NUM offices of plant material which was encountered at the second point 11 11 12 to kill NUM. 12 pointed out by the witness. 13 13 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you describe MR MATHIBEDI SC: So before leaving the 14 what this plant material is, shown in photo 38? 14 mountain were there any discussions? This is a piece of - that we were 15 MR X: It was said those people of 15 Makarapa will return to the mountain, they will stay, they 16 using on that day. will sleep in the mountain until the employer give us what 17 MR MATHIBEDI SC: He said on the 17 18 mountain? 18 we want. 19 MR X: Yes on the mountain. 19 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Sir, I'm 20 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Which day are you 20 referring to the 12th in the morning before the strikers 21 referring to, Sir? left the koppie to NUM's office, was there any discussion 21 22 22 MR X: It's the [inaudible] that we were as to what was going to happen? 23 using on the 11th on the first day. 23 MR X We were told to follow the 24 MR MATHIBEDI SC: 24 Sir, I'm going to refer Inyanga's instruction, that we cannot be intimate with a 25 you to photo 42. According to the key it reads as follows. woman, for seven days you cannot wash, you cannot change Page 31114 Page 31116 "Toon die wol tolletjies soos aan takkies van bos aangetref clothes, you must remain with the same clothes. You must 1 by the tweede punt wat deur die beweerde getuie uitgewys keep on smelling the muti. When you are speaking you must 2 3 is. Soos verseel in forensiese sakkies." 3 point with your finger. 4 CHAIRPERSON: Photo 42 shows the strands 4 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, I am going to 5 of wool which were encountered on the branches of the repeat the question, the question relates to the 12th in the bushes at the second point which was pointed out by the morning before the strikers went to NUM's office, was there 6 6 7 witness. They are sealed in forensic bags. 7 a discussion as to what was going to happen before moving off the mountain? MR MATHIBEDI SC: 8 8 Sir, are you in a 9 9 position to describe what is depicted in photo number 42? MR X What I remember is being told that 10 MR X: Yes those are the strings that when you are going forward you are going forward, you don't 10 look behind or at the side, you only look forward. 11 were there in that place where the rituals were performed, 11 12 where there was also a sheet which was drawn a lion's head 12 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Was there any 13 on it. 13 discussion that morning about why it is that you were going 14 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Were you present when 14 to NUM's office in the first place? 15 these were removed? Multi coloured ropes were removed and 15 MR X: It was said it's because the NUM sealed as shown in photo number 2. is the one that we're fighting with the previous day to end 16 Yes I was. 17 MR X: 17 up going to the mountain. Now we are going down to kill MR MATHIBEDI SC: 18 it. 18 Now as a result of the investigation that was made during the inspection in loco 19 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Were the strikers was anything found that related to the two sheep? 20 armed? 20 21 MR X: Nothing was found. 21 MR X: Yes there were three that were 22 MR MATHIBEDI SC: After the rituals were 22 armed, that was Mambush, Obai and Anele. They were armed performed on the 11th in the evening were the strikers 23 with firearms. Most of us were armed with pangas and convinced of the effectiveness thereof? 24 spears. Mpele was carrying petrol. MR X: Yes, because Nyanga had smeared 25 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you describe the

Page 31120

25

```
Page 31117
    kind of firearms that were in the possession of some of the
2
    strikers?
3
           MR X:
                        Yes they were carried by some of
4
    us, that was Mambush, Mpele and Anele.
5
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  The question is what kind
    of firearms did they have? Can you describe the firearms
6
7
    to us?
8
           MR X:
                        They were carrying the pistols.
9
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Are you in a position
    to help us with the colours of the firearms?
10
11
           MR X:
                        The one that I've seen was red
12
    here on top.
13
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Who was in possession
14
    of the red firearm?
                           It was Bhele.
    [14:50] MR X:
15
16
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  The last few minutes
17
    there's been a development that I don't like and that is,
18
    members of the - people here in the auditorium are making
    comments, talking to themselves, talking to each other
19
    while the evidence is being given. People are here to hear
20
21
    the evidence, not to comment or make noises or discuss. So
22
    please refrain from talking or making noises. If what I'm
23
    now saying is not complied with, I shall have to take
24
    serious steps but I don't want to do that because I think
```

it's important that everyone should have an opportunity to

already burnt the car, pour petrol, burnt the car and throw the container away. Those pieces of meat were given to the inyanga who burnt it until it was ashes and then it was 5 burnt, the meat was burnt to ashes and it was mixed with some muti to be used for, to lick at it, to strengthen the men so that when they are going forward they don't become 8 afraid and turn back. 9 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, I think there is a lot of information that the interpreter is 10 11 missing or losing along the way. Can we please just take 12 an adjournment. 13 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] 14 MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: 15 We'll take the tea adjournment in three minutes. Can we go on for three more 17 minutes? MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, can we take the tea adjournment now? I think the widows of some 20 of the people who were killed are struggling with this 21 testimony and it may be an appropriate time to break. 22 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take the tea 23 adjournment now for 15 minutes. 24 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS **COMMISSION RESUMES**] [15:15] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Mr

we went back to the mountain. By that time Bhele has

1 hear and see the witness. 2 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, will you proceed and tell us what happened during the march? 3 4 When we came to the hostel, to the 5 top gate, the first gate, the security tried to talk to us but we ignored them. They tried shooting but their guns 6 7 didn't work. Two security guards ran towards the car that 8 was next to the bus stop, a private car. Bhai and Anele 9 fired some shots. Bhele poured petrol in the car and 10 burned the car where there were securities. Bhai removed 11 one of the securities and put him down, Rasta stabbed him 12 with a spear and I also participated when the security was already down. 13 14 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, what was your -15 CHAIRPERSON: He was saying something before you interrupted. 17 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, carry on, carry on, Mr 19 Χ. 20 MR X: Bhele cut the chin and the tongue off the security and put it in the plastic. Anele scooped 21 22 the blood with the bush knife and poured it in the plastic.

Anele took the firearm and the cell phone. Mambush took a

and passed by the NUM offices to find them not there, then

24 radio and a cell phone. Bhai took the firearm. We went

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Thank you, Chair. Chair, if we could go to bundle B, item 30, it's a new exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: Right, this is now exhibit AAAA20. Which photograph are you going to refer to? MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm going to refer to 1 and number 5. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, according to the key photograph 1 indicates what is described as "the firearm with magazine as found" and photo 5 indicates the suspect. Yes, we've now got photo 1, which is the firearm, black and white photograph, so we can't see colour, and then according to the note at the foot of the key it says "The firearm was photographed by me [that's by Warrant Officer Viljoen] on the 25th of October 2012 at 8:52 at the Phokeng Police Station at the request of Captain Carder of the Rustenburg Criminal Investigation Service." And then do we look at photograph 5 as well, Mr Mathibedi? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Well we haven't got it on the screen. Now there's a picture of the suspect who was allegedly arrested on the charge, that's presumably a charge of possessing the firearm. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair.

EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.):

Page 31118

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

Mathibedi.

```
Page 31121
                                                                                                                       Page 31123
                                                                       person, you said Bhele had a red firearm. Is this the
     Sir, do you have photo 1 with you, a coloured one?
 1
                                                                   2
                                                                       person that you're referring to?
2
            MR X:
                         [Microphone off, inaudible] the
                                                                   3
3
    photo.
                                                                             MR X:
                                                                                          Yes, this is the person.
 4
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                       You testified that
                                                                   4
                                                                             MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Chair - sorry, Sir.
5
                                                                   5
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    [Microphone off, inaudible]
     Bhele had a red firearm. Do you still remember?
                                                                      a colour photograph of him as well, Mr Mpofu?
                                                                   6
6
            MR X:
                         Yes, Sir.
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
7
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   7
                                                                                                No, Chairperson, I - well, yes
                                       Now having had a look
                                                                       I do, of the red firearm, because this one doesn't show any
     at photo number 1, are you in a position to comment,
8
                                                                   9
9
     comment about the colours of the firearm?
                                                                       red firearm.
10
            MR X:
                         Yes, this colour looks like that
                                                                  10
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    I don't think we should
                                                                  11
                                                                       discuss it in the hearing of the witness, but possibly if
11
     colour of that firearm.
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                       you discuss it with Mr Mathibedi he may show you some
12
                                       Chairperson, the part
                                                                  12
                                                                       colouring on the firearm which would be relevant, and we
13
     of the barrel of the -
14
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Yes, no, no, I see. For
                                                                  14
                                                                       won't -
15
    some reason the photograph on the screen is black and
                                                                  15
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Yes well Chair -
    white, but the one that we've got in our bundles has got
16
                                                                  16
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    We won't discuss it in the
17
    some coloration on it as it were on the barrel of the
                                                                  17
                                                                       hearing of the witness at this stage.
18
    firearm, as well as on the trigger and the section just
                                                                  18
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Well, Chairperson, the
19
    above the trigger.
                                                                  19
                                                                       question was put at the hearing of the witness. He's being
20
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                       Thanks, Chair. Will
                                                                  20
                                                                       questioned about a red firearm. That's what Mr Mathibedi
21
    you please go to photo number 5?
                                                                  21
                                                                       said. There's no red firearm here, so it must be done at
22
            MR MPOFU:
                                                                  22
                               Chairperson, if we are
                                                                       the hearing of the witness because he also goes along with
23
     expected to cross-examine this witness we'd like to follow
                                                                  23
                                                                       Mr Mathibedi.
                                                                  24
24
    what is being discussed. I think the rest of us are being
                                                                             MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Chairperson, I've made
                                                                  25
                                                                      available to -
25
    kept away from the evidence -
                                                      Page 31122
                                                                                                                       Page 31124
                                 Sorry, have you not got a
1
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   1
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    According to the notes of
2
    copy of the bundle?
                                                                   2
                                                                       my colleague Adv Hemraj the witness said there was red on
3
           MR MPOFU:
                             I do.
                                                                   3
                                                                       the firearm and if you look at the photograph you will see
4
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Yes, well if you look at
                                                                   4
                                                                       in the spots that were discussed, he said, according to Adv
5
    the picture in the bundle -
                                                                   5
                                                                       Hemraj's notes he said red on the top as well. Now on the
           MR MPOFU:
6
                             I have.
                                                                   6
                                                                       photograph you will see that there is colouring on part of
7
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Alright, well -
                                                                   7
                                                                       the firearm, the places to which I referred, namely the
8
           MR MPOFU:
                             It's exactly like that one.
                                                                   8
                                                                       trigger, above the trigger, and slightly on the barrel, and
9
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   9
                                 Have you got a black and
                                                                       in fact if you see photograph number 2, which we haven't
    white one in your bundle?
10
                                                                  10
                                                                       been shown, you will see - Mr Mathibedi, why haven't you
11
           MR MPOFU:
                             Yes.
                                                                  11
                                                                       shown photograph number 2? It's the other side of the
12
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 No well my bundle has got
                                                                  12
                                                                       firearm. Now of course black and white doesn't help
13
    one that's got some colouring on it.
                                                                  13
                                                                       anybody, but if you show Mr Mpofu a colour copy of
14
           MR MPOFU:
                             That's why I'm saying you are
                                                                  14
                                                                       photograph number 2 he may be assisted when he cross-
15
                                                                  15
    privileged, Chair -
                                                                       examines to concentrate on -
                                                                  16
16
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 I wasn't aware of that.
                                                                             MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Chair, I've made
17
    Well then Mr Mathibedi is making a copy of it available to
                                                                  17
                                                                       available to Mr Mpofu the one that I had in my possession
    you, so when you cross-examine the witness you'll be able
18
                                                                  18
                                                                      which shows the colour.
19
    to do so effectively.
                                                                  19
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Alright, well then did you
20
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                  20
                                                                       show him photograph 2 as well as photograph 1?
                                    Sir, will you have a
21
    look at photo number 5? Do you know the person depicted in
                                                                  21
                                                                             MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        He's got the whole
22 that photo?
                                                                  22
                                                                      bundle, Chair.
           MR X:
                       That is Bhele. We call him Bhele.
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
23
                                                                  23
                                                                                                    I see. Okay, fine. I
24 His name according to the ID is Xola Bhele.
                                                                  24
                                                                      understand Mr Pretorius is now going to put the colours on
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                 You testified about a
                                                                       the screen, or a coloured copy of the photograph on the
```

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 31125
                                                                                                                     Page 31127
                                                                            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
     screen. But do we have to wait for that now? Should we
                                                                 1
                                                                                                       Sir, at the time that
 2
     not carry on in the meanwhile?
                                                                 2
                                                                     the strikers attacked the security personnel, what were
 3
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Thanks.
                                                                 3
                                                                     they doing?
 4
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  How long is it going to
                                                                 4
                                                                            MR X:
                                                                                         We were singing.
 5
    take? Mr Mpofu, you've got your light on.
                                                                 5
                                                                            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                       I'm referring to the
            MR MPOFU:
                              I'm sorry, Chairperson. I
                                                                     security personnel. What were they doing at that stage
 6
                                                                 6
 7
    thought you were going to refer back to me about the red
                                                                 7
                                                                     that the strikers attacked them?
     firearm. I make the -
                                                                 8
                                                                            MR X:
                                                                                         They fired rubber bullets and ran
 8
 9
                                                                 9
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  No, no, you made the point
                                                                     away.
    that when you come to cross-examine you have to be in a
                                                                10
                                                                            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                       Firing rubber bullets
10
     position to understand the evidence to follow it and so on,
                                                                11
                                                                     in which direction?
11
     and black and white photographs didn't help you at all and
                                                                            MR X:
                                                                12
                                                                                         They were firing up in the air
13
    so anyway, you've now been given a copy of a coloured
                                                                13
                                                                     because now no one of us was injured or shot at.
14
     version of the photograph. Whether that is -
                                                                14
                                                                            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                      You testified that Baai
15
            MR MPOFU:
                                                                15
                                                                     and Anele fired. Do you remember that?
                              Amounts to a red firearm -
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                            MR X:
16
                                  - is a matter you'll deal
                                                                16
                                                                                         Yes.
    with -
17
                                                                17
                                                                            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                       The firing was aimed at
18
            MR MPOFU:
                              Yes, that's correct, Chair.
                                                                18
                                                                     who?
19
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  - when you cross-examine.
                                                                19
                                                                            MR X:
                                                                                         They were aiming at Fundi and
20
            MR MPOFU:
                              Thank you.
                                                                20
                                                                     another man, there was two of them in a private car.
            CHAIRPERSON:
21
                                                                21
                                                                            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                  So we've looked after you
                                                                                                       Do you know if Mr Fundi
22
    for the time being. Yes, carry on, Mr Mathibedi.
                                                                22
                                                                     and the person that you've referred to in the private car,
23
                                                                23
                                                                     if they were struck by the bullets or not?
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Thanks. Sir, you
                                                                24
                                                                            MR X:
24
    testified that the security personnel fired at the
                                                                                         Yes, Fundi was struck on the
25
    strikers. How many security personnel were there?
                                                                25
                                                                     forehead, on the left side of the forehead.
                                                    Page 31126
                                                                                                                     Page 31128
 1
            MR X:
                        I did not count the security
                                                                 1
                                                                            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                     Now what was your
                                                                     involvement in the attack on Mr Fundi?
 2
     guards but there were quite a number.
                                                                 2
 3
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      The firing that was
                                                                 3
                                                                            MR X:
                                                                                        I hit a blow with a panga on his
     made by the security personnel, was it heavy?
                                                                 4
                                                                     face whilst he was lying on the ground.
 4
                                                                 5
 5
                         They were firing rubber bullets.
                                                                            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                 Where on his face?
            MR X:
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                            MR X:
 6
                                      Are you in a position
                                                                 6
                                                                                        On the face on the cheek, on the
                                                                 7
                                                                     side of the face.
 7
     to state was that the heavy fire that was directed at the
                                                                 8
 8
     strikers by the security personnel or not?
                                                                            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                 Sorry, when you refer to
 9
                        They were aiming up in the air,
            MR X:
                                                                     blow on the forehead, you said the left of the forehead but
10
     trying to scare us, but we did not retreat.
                                                                     you indicated on your right forehead. Which is correct?
                                                                10
                                      How did the strikers
                                                                     Was he struck on the left forehead or the right forehead?
11
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                11
                                                                12
                                                                            MR X:
                                                                                        Mr Fundi was bleeding from the
12
     approach the security officers?
                                                                     forehead.
13
                        Approached them kneeling down in a
                                                                13
     way we were instructed by the inyanga.
                                                                14
14
                                                                            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                 You showed with your two
15
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                15
                                                                     fingers on the right side of the forehead, above the right
                                      I think the witness
     said in a crouching position. Is that not -
                                                                16
                                                                     eye.
16
17
            MR QGIRANA:
                                 That's what I -
                                                                17
                                                                                        Yes, he was hit on the forehead.
18
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Carry on - sorry, before we
                                                                18
                                                                     I cannot remember exactly which side, what, where on the
19
     carry on, according to my notes we haven't actually
                                                                19
                                                                     forehead.
     received exhibit AAAA20, unless my notes are wrong, but
                                                                20
                                                                            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                 Because you indicated now
20
21
     perhaps Ms Pillay can help us.
                                                                21
                                                                     also left, above the left eye, so it's not clear. Anyway,
            MS PILLAY:
                             Chair, we have marked AAAA20.
                                                                     you say you can't remember where precisely it was, but you
22
                                                                     say there was bleeding on the forehead. Did I understand
     It's the key to the photos by AP Viljoen.
                                                                23
     CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Okay, it is before us.
                                                                24
                                                                     you correctly?
    Good, thank you.
                                                                25
                                                                            MR X:
                                                                                        Yes, I cannot remember exactly
   ARCHIVE FOR JUS
```

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 31129
                                                                                                                       Page 31131
    where, but it was on the forehead.
                                                                      taken out of the car, had his chin chopped off and that was
                                                                      used by the inyanga and the car in the background is the
2
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Sir, where on the body
3
    did you hit Mr Fundi?
                                                                      car that was set alight. The government will never allow
4
            MR X:
                        On the face near or on the cheek,
                                                                  4
                                                                      this, it will die if you see this happening in South
5
    whilst he was lying on the ground, because when you're
                                                                      Africa, somebody's flesh being taken off like that.
    fighting you're not a spectator, you don't stand and watch.
                                                                             MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                  6
                                                                                                        When did this happen,
6
7
    I was not a spectator. I was also fighting.
                                                                  7
                                                                      sir?
8
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                  8
                                                                             MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                      Chairperson, I'm going
                                                                                                      Mr Chair, I don't know
                                                                  9
9
    to refer to the graphic images of the security personnel
                                                                      whether it was translated but I think it was -
    who were killed.
                                                                  10
                                                                             MR X:
                                                                                          On the 12th August 2012.
10
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Before I give the warning
                                                                  11
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Mr Ntsebeza wishes to say
11
                                                                  12
12
    that's required, Adv Hemraj wants to ask a question.
                                                                      something. Yes, Mr Ntsebeza?
13
            COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                             Yes, you said
                                                                  13
                                                                             MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                                                                                      I think, I don't know
14
    earlier on that when the security tried shooting their guns
                                                                  14
                                                                      whether it was translated in its literal sense or rather in
15
    didn't work. I'm not sure what you mean by that. Can you
                                                                      its metaphorical but I think it was but I want to be sure
    perhaps explain?
                                                                      that the witness had said government would die if this, or
16
                                                                  16
17
            MR X:
                        The guns did not work because the
                                                                  17
                                                                      something like that.
18
    inyanga said we will not be shot at as a result of the
                                                                  18
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    What exactly, just can you
19
    rituals we'd undergone.
                                                                  19
                                                                      repeat for us what he said about the government?
20
            COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                             So there were no
                                                                  20
                                                                             MR QGIRANA:
                                                                                                  The witness said the
21
    shots fired by those security persons?
                                                                  21
                                                                      government would never allow something like this and yes,
22
            MR X:
                        They fired but the bullets did not
                                                                  22
                                                                      the government would die to see something like this
23
                                                                  23
    do any harm. It would come and just get stuck onto you
                                                                      happening in South Africa, it was so.
                                                                  24
24
    like a bullet got stuck on the box when fired on the box.
                                                                             MR NTSEBEZA SC:
                                                                                                       Thank you, Mr Chairman,
25
           COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                             Thank you very
                                                                      that's what I wanted to be on the record.
                                                                                                                       Page 31132
                                                     Page 31130
                                                                                                         Sir, would you have a
1
    much.
                                                                   1
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
2
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                I understand we're now
                                                                   2
                                                                      look at slide number 30 and describe what is depicted in
3
    going to see some very graphic pictures of the two Lonmin
                                                                   3
                                                                      that slide?
4
    security guards who were killed on the morning of the 12th
                                                                  4
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           This is the gentleman whose chin
5
    of August and those who were near and dear to them will
                                                                      and tongue were cut off by Bhele.
                                                                  6
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         When did this incident
6
    find these pictures very distressing and will occasion them
7
    a great deal of emotional pain, so I ask that they be not
                                                                  7
                                                                      occur?
                                                                  8
8
    shown until 30 seconds have expired from the time I stop
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           On the 12th August 2012.
                                                                  9
9
    speaking to enable anyone who wishes not to be present when
                                                                                                         Will you have a look at
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
10
    these photographs are shown, to leave the chamber. The 30
                                                                  10
                                                                      slide number 31? Are you familiar with what is set out in
11
    seconds starts now. The seconds are up.
                                                                  11
                                                                      the slide?
12
    [15:35] MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Thanks, Chair. I'm
                                                                  12
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Yes, I remember this.
13
    going to refer to exhibit L slide 28. Do you have it with
                                                                  13
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Will you please proceed
14
    you, sir?
                                                                  14
                                                                      and tell us what it is and when did this occur?
15
                                                                  15
                                                                                           This a gentleman who was burnt in
           MR X:
                       Yes, Chair.
16
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                    What is depicted in
                                                                  16
                                                                      the car on the 12th of August by Bhele who burnt the car.
17
    this slide? Are you familiar with it?
                                                                  17
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Will you have a look at
                       This is a private vehicle that was
18
           MR X:
                                                                  18
                                                                      slide 32? Are you familiar with what is set out in that
19
    set alight by Bhele by means of petrol.
                                                                  19
                                                                      slide?
20
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                    When was that?
                                                                  20
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Yes, I know this. This is the
21
           MR X:
                     On the 12th of August 2012.
                                                                  21
                                                                      same thing.
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                    Can we proceed to slide
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                  22
                                                                                                         The same thing
   number 29? Will you describe what is set out in that
                                                                  23
                                                                      referring to what, sir?
                                                                  24
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           This is still the private vehicle
           MR X: This is the gentleman who was
                                                                      that was set alight on 2012.
```

```
Page 31133
                                                                                                                    Page 31135
                                                                           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                    When was that, sir?
 1
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Sir, are you in a
                                                                 1
                                                                2
                                                                           MR X:
2
    position to describe the firearms that were in the
                                                                                       The rituals were taking place from
3
    possession of the two security officials that were killed?
                                                                    the 12th until the 14th. The workers came back believing
 4
                        It was two pump guns, pump action.
                                                                4
                                                                    that the muti is working because the firearms were not
5
                                                                5
                                                                    working.
    Those guns were taken to the mountain.
                                                                6
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                           COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                                                                                          Can I enquire where
6
                                  Do we need to see the
                                                                7
7
                                                                    you were while these rituals were being conducted on the
    slides anymore? Do we need to see the slides anymore?
                                                                    12th to the 14th?
8
    You're now talking about firearms, we don't have to see -
                                                                9
9
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Thanks, we can take it
                                                                           MR X:
                                                                                       I was present.
    off. Sorry, Chair.
                                                                10
                                                                           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                    Did the strikers that
10
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                11
                                                                    performed the rituals on the 11th at any stage thereafter
11
                                  - slides dealing with the
12
    burning -
                                                                12
                                                                    perform further rituals?
13
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      What happened to the
                                                                13
                                                                           MR QGIRANA:
                                                                                               Performed on the?
14
    firearms that were taken to the koppie?
                                                                14
                                                                           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                    Did they perform
15
                        Mambush and Xolani gave a report
                                                                15
                                                                    further rituals, the ones that performed rituals on the
    back that they were kept at the mountain.
                                                                    11th?
                                                                16
16
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
17
                                      What was the report all
                                                                17
                                                                                       They underwent the rituals once.
18
    about?
                                                                    What happened thereafter, they would be sprinkled with the
                                                                    Intelezi muti to revive the muti on them.
19
           MR X:
                        The report was that we went to NUM
                                                                19
20
    offices, there was no-one there, the security personnel
                                                                20
                                                                           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                    Sir, on the 12th during
    tried to shoot at us and we have taken the firearms from
                                                                21
                                                                    the night there is an incident that occurred at K4 shaft.
21
                                                                22
                                                                    Where you present?
22
    them and here are the firearms and that the muti was
23
                                                                23
                                                                           MR X:
                                                                                       Yes, I was present.
    working.
                                                                24
                                                                           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
24
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      What ultimately
                                                                                                    Will you proceed and
                                                                    tell us how it came about that you should be involved in
25
    happened to the two firearms?
                                                    Page 31134
                                                                                                                    Page 31136
                                                                    that incident?
1
           MR X:
                        It was kept near, next to the
                                                                 1
                                                                2
2
    inyanga on the mountain.
                                                                           MR X:
                                                                                        We marched from the koppie to K4
3
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Sir, what - do you know
                                                                3
                                                                    where we set alight seven cars.
                                                                 4
                                                                           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                     Now before marching to
4
    if the killing of the two security personnel in the
5
    employment of Lonmin had any effect on the unprotected
                                                                 5
                                                                    K4 shaft, was there any meeting where a discussion took
    strike?
                                                                6
                                                                    place?
6
7
           MR X:
                        It had an effect because who did
                                                                7
                                                                           MR X:
                                                                                        Yes, the meeting that took place
8
    not believe in the muti came and underwent the rituals.
                                                                    was that the people who had consumed the muti, who
9
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Now when were the
                                                                    underwent the rituals, should go out and those who still
    rituals done of those who never believed?
                                                                10
                                                                    had to undergo the rituals remained on the koppie.
10
                                                                11
                                                                           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
11
           MR X:
                        They came in their numbers to
                                                                                                     What was discussed at
12
    undergo the rituals, realising that the guns of the
                                                                12
                                                                    the meeting?
13
    security and the police were not working. They were
                                                                13
                                                                           MR X:
                                                                                        It was said they should go and
    standing in a queue after taking off their clothes.
                                                                14
                                                                    kill the people who were going to work, they should come
14
15
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      When was that, sir?
                                                                15
                                                                    and join the strike.
16
           MR X:
                        That happened from the 12th until
                                                                16
                                                                           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                     What time did the
17
    the 14th the rituals were being done.
                                                                17
                                                                    meeting take place?
18
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Sir, I'm going to refer
                                                                18
                                                                           MR X:
                                                                                        The meeting was held at about four
19
    you to exhibit L, slide number 34. Do you have it before
                                                                19
                                                                    because we went to K4 late on the 12th.
                                                                20
                                                                           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                     Are you in a position
20
    you?
21
           MR X:
                     Yes, I do.
                                                                21
                                                                    to estimate the time of when the strikers went to K4 shaft?
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Are you in a position
                                                                22
                                                                           MR X:
                                                                                        It was late.
22
    to describe what is depicted in the slide?
                                                                23
                                                                           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                     Was it dark at that
     MR X: Yes, these are the queues for the
                                                                24
                                                                    stage?
   rituals where muti was being consumed?
                                                                25
                                                                           MR X:
                                                                                        Yes, it was a little bit dark.
   RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 31137
                                                                                                                        Page 31139
                                     And will you proceed
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                       necessary warning be given?
 1
                                                                   1
    and tell us what happened upon arrival? How many strikers
                                                                   2
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
2
                                                                                                    What is the gentleman's
3
    went to K4 shaft?
                                                                   3
                                                                       name again?
4
           MR X:
                        A lot, Mr Chair, I estimate about
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Mr Mabebe, Chair.
5
    500.
                                                                   5
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Mr Mabebe. We're now going
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   6
6
                                     Were the strikers
                                                                       to see a slide of Mr Mabebe's dead body. I can imagine
7
                                                                   7
    armed?
                                                                       that will cause a great deal of distress to his family and
8
           MR X:
                                                                   8
                        Yes, they were armed. There were
                                                                       his loved ones. I ask that it not be shown until 30
                                                                   9
9
                                                                       seconds have expired from the time I stop speaking to
    firearms, pangas, spears.
10
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                  10
                                                                       enable those who feel that they will be distressed by this
                                     Were you personally
                                                                       photograph, give them an opportunity to leave the chamber.
11
    armed?
                                                                  11
12
                                                                  12
           MR X:
                        Yes, I had a panga and a spear.
                                                                       30 seconds starts now.
                                                                  13
13
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Upon arrival at K4
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Chair, I note it's
14
    shaft, what happened?
                                                                  14
                                                                       almost 4 minutes before 4, in view of the fact that -
15
           MR X:
                        We arrived there, people who saw
                                                                  15
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    I take it that the witness
16
    us arriving ran away. Bhai cut the wire - Bhai cut off the
                                                                  16
                                                                       won't be able to describe -
                                                                  17
17
    fence, wire fence, with the pliers, pair of pliers. The
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Yes.
18
    other people used the gate and Mambush instructed the
                                                                  18
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    - the assault on Mr Mabebe
19
    security to give way. The security personnel gave way. He
                                                                  19
                                                                       in the time available. So we will recommence tomorrow
20
    took the radio and the phones off the security. I was
                                                                  20
                                                                       morning at 9 o'clock.
21
    carrying a five litre container containing petrol. Bob and
                                                                  21
                                                                              MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                        Thanks, Chair.
22
                                                                  22
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Chair -
    myself were carrying five litre petrol containers. We set
23
    alight the seven cars as well as bikes at K4. We killed
                                                                  23
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    The Commission will now
24
                                                                  24
    one person. That's a person I remember who was wearing a
                                                                       adjourn.
25
                                                                  25
    white T-shirt. That person was at the car park or parking
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Chairperson, in view of the
                                                                                                                        Page 31140
                                                      Page 31138
                                                                       discussions that we previously had about the experts and so
1
    lot.
2
                                                                       on, I'd like some clarity because it's going to affect my
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     How did you gain access
3
    onto the property?
                                                                       movements, particularly because I'm, as you know I have to
4
           MR X:
                        Again entrance through the opening
                                                                   4
                                                                       do everything -
                                                                   5
5
    that was cut with a pair of pliers.
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   I can answer your question.
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   6
                                                                       I understand from the representatives of the Human Rights
6
                                     What happened to other
7
                                                                   7
                                                                       Commission, whose witness Mr White will be the first expert
    people who reported for duty?
                                                                   8
8
           MR X·
                        Some ran, some ran, others went to
                                                                       to give evidence, that they've received a large number of
                                                                   9
9
                                                                       documents today from the SAPS which the witness has to work
    the places they were coming from, ran to those places where
    they were coming.
                                                                  10
                                                                       through. So he will not be able to give evidence tomorrow;
10
11
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                  11
                                                                       he will give evidence on Wednesday. So this witness it is
                                     Did you personally
12
    assault anyone or any person who reported for duty?
                                                                  12
                                                                       anticipated will give evidence tomorrow, but on Wednesday,
13
           MR X:
                        Yes, I rushed*19:50 or struck at
                                                                  13
                                                                       even if he hasn't finished in chief, Mr White will be
14
    this person we found alone because I was not a spectator
                                                                  14
                                                                       interposed on Wednesday.
                                                                  15
15
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
    watching this fight.
                                                                                                Interposed, thank you,
                                                                  16
16
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     The person that you
                                                                       Chairperson.
17
    assaulted, where did you find him on the property?
                                                                  17
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   I understand that the only
18
    [15:54] MR X:
                          He was already lying down on the
                                                                  18
                                                                       application to cross-examine had come from the SAPS and
    ground. I hit him on the stomach area, the right-hand
                                                                  19
19
                                                                       which is appropriate because most other parties would ask
20
    side.
                                                                       questions which would constitute sort of what one can
21
           MR MATHIBEDI SC
                                      With what did you hit
                                                                  21
                                                                       describe as friendly fire, whereas the main attack on the
22
    or assault the victim?
                                                                  22
                                                                       witness would come from the SAPS. So we'll adjourn now
           MR X:
                      I stabbed at him.
                                                                  23
23
                                                                       until 9 o'clock tomorrow morning.
         MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                  Chairperson, I'm going
                                                                  24
                                                                              [COMMISSION ADJOURNED]
   to refer to a graphic photo of Mr Mabebe. Can the
                                                                  25
    RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

<b>A</b>
<b>AAAA16</b> 31110:8
<b>AAAA10</b> 31110:8 <b>AAAA20</b> 31120:6
31126:20,22
aan 31114:1
<b>aangetref</b> 31113:9
31114:1
abides 31083:15
ability 31024:8 31080:5
31080:11 31092:15
31100:10,17
31103:11
able 31013:8,11
31030:25 31031:4 31032:22 31042:22
31046:21 31047:6
31071:14 31081:12
31085:2 31089:8
31097:4 31102:15
31103:24 31122:18
31139:16 31140:10
absence 31035:20
<b>absolute</b> 31086:6
absolutely 31060:6
absurd 31022:21,21
31086:8 31088:8
31096:10
absurdities 31037:10
31075:10 31091:2
absurdity 31075:20,25
31076:11 31077:5
accept 31042:25
31047:14 31070:2
31090:9 31094:13
accepted 31025:8
31062:9 31102:9,18
31102:22
access 31138:2
accompanied 31045:5
account 31036:1
31055:2 31071:14,15
31071:24 31075:17
31076:1 31077:14
31078:2
accounts 31035:22,23
31037:4 31076:6
accusation 31034:10
accused 31019:16
31034:13 31049:1,2 31053:25 31067:11
31053:25 31067:11
achieve 31057:6
31097:21
acknowledge 31037:25
acknowledging
31038:19
act 31017:10,21,22,25
31018:1,4,10,13
31019:12,23
31020:12 31047:5
31049:1 31054:2
31064:25 31065:1,3
31065:13,21,21,24
31066:22 31067:1,15
31067:15,19

Wid
31078:19,22
31078:19,22
acting 31069:3,17
action 31133:4
actions 31034:12
activities 31036:3,5
31038:16
actual 31042:18
31076:20
ad 31062:11
add 31096:22
additional 31065:11
address 31021:23
31041:16 31050:20
31055:13 31067:20
31095:15
addressed 31102:5
adduced 31083:5,10
adequately 31078:4
31102:4
adjectives 31062:6
adjourn 31097:5
31139:24 31140:22
adjourned 31034:15
31093:15 31140:24
<b>adjournment</b> 31031:17
31062:21,21 31063:9
31063:13,17 31074:6
31101:6 31119:12,16
31119:19,23
<b>ADJOURNS</b> 31031:15
31063:19 31097:6
31101:10 31119:24
adjudged 31044:21
admissibility 31068:12
adopted 31080:1
<b>Adv</b> 31079:16 31124:2
31124:4 31129:12
advance 31074:3
31081:8
advanced 31058:3
31061:2 31077:20
advice 31046:15
31102:18,22
advisable 31039:4
advise 31102:20
31103:11
advised 31036:7
31039:24 31106:7
<b>affect</b> 31045:9
31088:14 31140:2
<b>affidavit</b> 31015:12
31031:19,23
31032:18 31042:11
31045:21,24,25
31046:9,11 31072:7
31046:9,11 31072:7 31075:6,7 31086:1
31089:22 31090:4,18
31095:3
affidavits 31062:15
31072:12
afflicted 31023:19,23
31060:4,9,21
31087:20 31098:21
31098:25
aforesaid 31034.4

```
afraid 31042:2 31119:8
Africa 31045:11
  31131:5.23
age 31041:15
agency 31048:10
ago 31050:23
agree 31031:2
  31058:15 31059:19
Aid 31027:6
aided 31027:5
aimed 31127:17
aiming 31126:9
  31127:19
air 31126:9 31127:12
AJA 31099:8
alia 31075:15
alibi 31051:16
alight 31130:19
  31131:3 31132:25
  31136:3 31137:23
align 31074:11
  31082:20
allay 31088:12
allegation 31051:2
  31098:3
allegations 31025:16
  31026:1,2 31038:22
  31051:13,14
  31052:18,19,23
  31062:15 31072:8,9
  31072:15 31100:21
alleged 31110:21
  31111:2,3
allegedly 31030:18
  31100:1 31120:23
alleging 31034:11
allow 31049:14
  31080:9,14 31089:6
  31092:23 31131:3,21
allowing 31038:4
  31080:3 31092:13
  31100:8
allude 31092:2
Alright 31014:18
  31027:15 31063:15
  31120:9 31122:7
  31124:19
altered 31044:22
alternative 31060:24
  31097:25
alternatively 31054:4
  31080:3
alternatives 31094:18
ambit 31070:20
AMCU 31026:21,22,23
  31026:24 31027:1,2,2
  31027:7 31050:6,23
  31050:24 31051:1,11
  31052:17 31082:6
  31086:3 31097:10
AMCU's 31051:2,10
amen 31089:11
amiss 31049:8
amount 31104:24,25
```

```
31125:15
analogy 31073:21,21
  31093:18 31099:5
and/or 31056:25
  31057:17 31077:2
  31095:9 31097:13,19
  31097:24 31100:23
Anele 31116:22
  31117:4 31118:8,21
  31118:23 31127:15
animal 31109:18
anonymous 31036:13
  31036:16
answer 31028:15
  31031:4 31033:19
  31037:16 31051:12
  31089:8 31140:5
anticipated 31032:20
  31032:25 31140:12
anticipating 31024:13
  31024:17 31030:10
  31068:1
anticipation 31033:1
anxious 31091:11,11
anybody 31027:3
  31046:9 31056:4
  31084:14 31087:20
  31124:13
anymore 31028:18
  31133:7,7
anyway 31029:23
  31042:6 31050:23
  31107:13 31125:13
  31128:21
AP 31126:23
apart 31062:25
  31102:3
Apologies 31031:22
apologise 31013:4
apparatus 31112:19
apparent 31071:10
  31110:22
apparently 31077:1
appeal 31078:20,25
  31079:18,22,24
  31080:13 31093:17
  31098:12 31099:21
appear 31027:6
  31060:11,13,20
  31063:22 31071:20
  31099:13
appearance 31024:3
  31048:25 31049:4
  31050:3 31087:12,14
appeared 31061:2
appearers 31089:3
appearing 31023:19
  31087:19 31098:20
appears 31052:2
  31075:18
applicable 31017:23
  31065:6,24 31067:14
  31070:8 31073:20
  31099:2
applicant 31057:12
  31081:2 31087:11
```

**applicants** 31054:25 31066:12 31071:3 applied 31067:9 31073:23 31080:20 31099:5 applies 31017:21 31067:17,19 31073:21 31085:21 **apply** 31018:3,5,11 31040:3 31061:16 31070:16 **appoint** 31065:20 **appointed** 31108:10 **appraised** 31013:22 appreciation 31075:1 approach 31018:16 31126:12 approached 31082:9 31126:13 appropriate 31022:14 31053:21 31055:1 31057:5 31058:16,21 31068:21 31097:21 31097:25 31119:21 31140:19 April 31032:22 area 31095:20 31138:19 aren't 31090:12 argue 31025:1 31026:6 31048:21 31063:23 31078:9 31082:16 argued 31013:9 31015:17,23 31032:6 31058:7 31071:25 31072:2 31098:13,17 arguing 31016:4 31050:24 **argument** 31018:9 31027:11 31039:1 31042:9 31050:6 31058:2 31064:19 31085:18 31093:2 31094:13 arguments 31059:8 31064:13 31083:10 arisen 31043:16 armed 31116:20,22,22 31116:23 31137:7,8 31137:11 **arrested** 31013:6 31026:8 31027:4 31035:14,15 31055:5 31070:3 31072:10 31086:2 31097:8 31098:18 31120:23 arrival 31137:2,13 **arrived** 31137:15 **arriving** 31137:16 arrogate 31046:20 arson 31038:17 articulated 31078:21 31079:22 31080:13 **artificial** 31086:22 **ascertain** 31047:6 31057:17 31097:19

aforesaid 31034:4

31105:3

amounts 31072:3

				Page
ascertained 31090:24	31021:9,13 31034:14	<b>behalf</b> 31013:6 31026:8	<b>blame</b> 31088:7	C
ashes 31119:4,5	31046:14 31071:22	31026:21 31050:6	<b>blanket</b> 31106:5	C 31094:12
asked 31020:22	31117:18	31051:1 31074:4,4	<b>bleeding</b> 31128:12,23	call 31022:22 31031:12
31046:5 31048:4	augmented 31066:24	31078:12 31081:7	<b>blind</b> 31091:4	31031:13 31058:24
31067:15 31072:18	<b>August</b> 31077:8,20	31082:17,20	<b>blood</b> 31037:4	31062:23 31068:13
31073:1 31085:16	31080:17,21,23	31098:18	31075:17 31118:22	31084:6 31093:2
31088:4 31096:8	31083:2 31115:8	<b>behave</b> 31069:21	blow 31128:3,9	31094:24 31102:25
31104:8 31107:6	31130:5,21 31131:10	behaviour 31035:6	<b>Board</b> 31027:6	31122:23
asking 31041:4	31132:8,16	31037:20 31059:21	<b>Bob</b> 31137:21	called 31043:9
31053:13,16 31054:7	authority 31069:11	belief 31033:25	body 31060:16	31046:16,16
31054:18,18,20,22	31073:7	31059:17 31060:3,14	31075:19,23	31068:11 31088:25
31069:13 31087:3	automatically	31060:17 31061:5	31081:12 31085:20	31105:11
31089:10 31110:8 aspect 31018:14	31021:13 31044:21 available 31039:15	31072:1,1 31088:11 31097:17 31098:5	31129:2 31139:6 bones 31113:3	<b>calling</b> 31040:6
31058:18 31074:15	31040:9 31047:13	31100:25	book 31044:17	camera 31090:3
aspects 31033:21	31122:17 31123:25	beliefs 31088:14	borrow 31087:18	cameras 31110:14
31103:3	31124:17 31123:23	believable 31062:9	31091:4	Cameron 31079:12
assault 31138:12,22	aware 31122:16	believe 31034:2	bos 31114:1	cannibals 31089:2
31139:18	<b>aware</b> 31122.10	31049:23 31059:19	<b>bother</b> 31029:12	can't 31014:25
assaulted 31138:17	В	31059:22 31060:6	<b>bound</b> 31036:3	31017:25 31019:8
assaults 31038:17	<b>B</b> 31120:3	31084:13 31088:16	31085:10 31089:17	31024:1 31032:16 31035:7 31042:1,4
asserting 31062:12	<b>Baai</b> 31127:14	31088:17,18,19	box 31037:6 31045:6	31061:22 31069:23
assertion 31040:8	back 31023:4 31031:20	31115:3,4 31134:8	31077:2,3 31115:1,1	31084:20,22 31085:5
31062:1	31032:11 31033:4	<b>believed</b> 31086:16	31115:2,3 31129:24	31087:18 31088:7
assertions 31061:18	31034:19 31043:1,9	31134:10	31129:24	31092:1 31120:13
assessing 31073:7	31043:10 31044:19	<b>believes</b> 31059:23	<b>boy</b> 31095:16	31128:22
<b>assigned</b> 31055:15	31052:16 31109:12	believing 31135:3	<b>brain</b> 31036:10	capabilities 31038:7
assist 31023:11	31110:5 31111:9,13	<b>bell</b> 31096:5,7	31090:23 31091:3	capability 31014:21
31044:1 31052:14,15	31119:1,8 31125:7	benefit 31034:5	31093:3	31015:7 31033:7
31054:16,25	31133:16 31135:3	31062:22	branches 31111:16	31095:7
31074:15,20	<b>background</b> 31131:2	bereft 31082:12	31114:5	<b>capable</b> 31034:3
31083:22,23	bags 31114:7	best 31015:25 31038:14	brave 31108:11	31054:3,4
<b>assistance</b> 31013:19 31054:24	<b>Baloyi</b> 31078:13	31111:3 <b>better</b> 31042:5	break 31015:13	<b>capacity</b> 31018:15
assisted 31124:14	31080:20,21 <b>banish</b> 31089:10	31064:21 31101:9	31033:11 31046:6 31119:21	31019:11 31074:13
assisting 31027:24	bare 31054:11,15	beweerde 31110:17	<b>brief</b> 31075:6 31076:25	Captain 31120:17
associate 31045:25	31072:7	31112:9 31113:8	briefly 31083:16	captured 31046:9
associated 31029:2	barred 31057:7,20	31114:2	bring 31013:6,18	car 31118:7,8,9,10
assume 31043:23	31097:23	bewitch 31034:18	31014:13 31074:23	31119:2,2 31127:20
31085:18	barrel 31121:13,17	bewitched 31087:23	<b>bringing</b> 31084:11	31127:22 31131:1,2,3 31132:16,16
assuming 31019:22,24	31124:8	bewitching 31096:12	<b>broad</b> 31022:1	31137:25
31035:13 31049:15	base 31035:18	<b>beyond</b> 31047:17	broadcast 31110:13	card 31031:1
31077:11 31103:12	31060:18	31058:9,11,12,18	<b>broken</b> 31015:22	Carder 31120:17
assumption 31058:14	based 31061:14,17	31069:3 31070:19	<b>brought</b> 31015:20	careful 31037:21
31058:15	31078:18,23	<b>Bhai</b> 31118:8,10,24	31026:8 31031:17	carried 31117:3
assure 31095:15	31080:12	31137:16,16	31097:8	carry 31032:2
astounding 31072:4	basis 31015:20 31016:5	Bhele 31117:15	bullet 31115:1	31107:22 31118:18
attach 31025:20	31018:9,17 31027:17	31118:9,20 31119:1	31129:24	31118:18 31125:2,22
31085:25	31037:11 31039:14	31121:5 31122:23,23	<b>bullets</b> 31126:5	31126:18,19
attached 31039:3 attack 31062:11	31041:12 31054:2,6	31122:24 31123:1	31127:8,10,23 31129:22	<b>carrying</b> 31109:20
31128:2 31140:21	31056:14 31060:4,24 31062:2 31066:1	31130:19 31132:5,16 <b>bikes</b> 31137:23	bundle 31120:3	31116:24 31117:8
attacked 31080:24	31070:21,24	Bill 31085:21,24	31122:2,5,10,12	31137:21,22
31127:2,7	31070.21,24 31072:16 31075:10	binds 31085:21	31124:22	cars 31136:3 31137:23
attacks 31029:3,18	31076:5 31078:16	bit 31013:3 31014:6	bundles 31121:16	case 31017:7 31018:4
attainment 31038:11	31079:21 31080:25	31018:15 31136:25	burned 31118:10	31034:3 31036:6
attend 31013:3	31083:9 31098:10	Bizos's 31091:4	burning 31133:12	31043:19 31045:2,5
attending 31072:19	31099:12 31102:10	blabs 31023:1	burnt 31119:2,2,4,5,5	31045:11 31048:25 31054:5,8 31058:21
attention 31041:3	31103:21	black 31037:5 31076:9	31132:15,16	31054:5,8 31058:21 31058:25 31067:15
31069:2,15 31077:6	bath 31109:5,12	31076:13,15,18,22,23	bus 31118:8	31067:25 31067:15
attest 31038:16	beacon 31066:19	31095:17,17,22	bush 31118:22	31072:16 31073:17
attorney 31050:23	bear 31014:11	31096:1 31120:13	<b>bushes</b> 31114:6	31072:10 31073:17
attorneys 31015:12	beg 31063:9 31102:24	31121:15 31122:9	<b>business</b> 31021:18	31089:2 31092:3,3
audio 31015:1 31032:4	<b>beginning</b> 31020:10	31124:12 31125:12	busy 31031:25	31093:11,12,15
31101:20 31103:2	31041:8 31049:7	blah-blah-blah	31033:10	31094:4,12 31095:12
auditorium 31020:18	31083:3	31093:4	<b>B-O-H-O</b> 31050:15,16	
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			l

31099:7,24 31100:15
cases 31045:13 31058:8
31061:7 31068:12 13
31061:7 31068:12,13 31073:12,22,23
31098:7 31100:11
cast 31035:7,8
catch 31013:19
cause 31035:25
31037:8 31043:3,4
31077:10,12
31099:23 31100:2
31139:7
caused 31024:5
31034:11 31087:23
causes 31047:25
causing 31047:20
caution 31052:11
31070:15
cell 31020:17 31021:11
31118:23,24
<b>Centurion</b> 31069:24
certain 31029:2,18
31035:22,24 31040:5
31044.23 31053.10
31065.22 31033.10
31044:23 31053:10 31065:22 31066:9,10 31067:21 31077:1
31079:15 31089:25
31079:13 31089:23
certainly 31022:9
31029:1 31041:6
31029.1 31041.0
31059:5 31060:23 31061:3 31071:10,21
Chairman 31026:18
31044:10 31046:19
31131:24
chamber 31018:7
31031:20 31032:15
31032:15 31130:10
31139:11
<b>change</b> 31106:2,3,8
31115:25
<b>character</b> 31077:19
31105:5
<b>charge</b> 31120:23,24
CHASKALSON
31119:18
cheek 31128:6 31129:4
<b>chief</b> 31039:16 31046:8
31047:17 31048:23
31074:25 31140:13
children 31028:23
chin 31118:20 31131:1
31132:4
<b>chopped</b> 31075:24
31131:1
<b>chosen</b> 31108:11,13,15
31108:23
circumspect 31087:2
circumstances 31038:3
31061:18 31066:9
31081:11 31098:1
31100:20
circumstantial
31061:17
cite 31037:11
civil 31017:25 31018:4

War
31067:8,14,17
31068:10,12
<b>claim</b> 31071:23 31072:13
<b>claims</b> 31047:19
<b>clarity</b> 31054:17 31140:2
clean 31047:21
<b>clear</b> 31022:23 31023:10 31071:4,13
31074:25 31078:4
31079:14,19 31092:3 31096:8 31098:2,7,10
31107:6 31128:21
<b>clearly</b> 31023:8 31062:5,14 31070:19
31085:4 31091:23
<b>client</b> 31052:19,19 31083:20 31090:5,5
clients 31046:13 31060:6 31089:1
31090:2 31096:16
31102:2 31103:12 <b>clock</b> 31031:1
Cloete 31079:12
<b>closed</b> 31015:1 31110:4 31111:8,15 31113:4
closely 31071:9
<b>closer</b> 31021:16 <b>closure</b> 31033:19
31047:6
<b>clothes</b> 31085:8 31106:4 31116:1,1
31134:14
<b>clothing</b> 31106:2,3,8 <b>codification</b> 31099:5
<b>codifies</b> 31017:22
<b>cogency</b> 31071:18 31077:18
<b>coherent</b> 31071:13
<b>coincidence</b> 31043:16 <b>cold</b> 31030:14
cold-blooded 31047:8
31047:11 <b>colleague</b> 31124:2
<b>colleagues</b> 31019:7,9
31019:21 31058:15 31079:16 31087:4
31091:10,17
<b>collectively</b> 31079:19 31099:10
colloquially 31024:9
<b>coloration</b> 31121:17 <b>colour</b> 31120:13
31121:10,11 31123:6
31124:13,18 coloured 31114:15
31121:1 31124:25
31125:13 <b>colouring</b> 31122:13
31123:13 31124:6 <b>colours</b> 31117:10
31121:9 31124:24
<b>come</b> 31015:21 31023:4 31030:25 31043:9,10
31047:6,14 31048:8,9
R IIISTICE

31049:14 31051:12
31051:16 31052:16
31072:25 31086:19 31087:7 31110:5
31115:5 31125:10
31129:23 31136:14
31140:18,22
<b>comes</b> 31016:5 31019:2 31036:17 31042:7,19
31042:23 31086:12
31087:12 31094:11
<b>comfort</b> 31030:15 31046:6
coming 31021:16
31031:20 31073:10
31138:9,10 <b>comment</b> 31036:23
31117:21 31121:8,9
<b>comments</b> 31117:19
commissioner 31022:3
31073:6,11,12 31078:19 31085:7,9
31093:25 31094:3,7
31094:14 31116:12
31129:13,20,25 31135:6
commissioners
31013:21 31022:8 31043:22 31045:20
31043:22 31045:20 31048:1,12,18
31048:1,12,18
31078:12,16
31080:25
<b>commissions</b> 31019:23 31020:12 31064:25
31065:1,3,13,20,21
31065:22,24
31066:22 31067:1 Commission's
31042:15 31064:24
31065:14 31066:18
31066:22 31070:4 <b>commit</b> 31068:23
31069:8,22
commitment 31080:17
committed 31044:25
<b>committee</b> 31037:13 31107:24 31108:3,6
common 31017:23,24
31018:4,8,11,15,17
31018:18 31019:1,3 31035:25 31037:8
31077:10,12 31099:6
<b>compel</b> 31067:2
31068:4,17,23 31070:17
compellability 31019:2
compelled 31041:13
competence 31014:21
31015:7 31025:12 31033:7 31037:22
31038:6 31068:14
31071:1 31073:7
31089:9 31092:20 31093:7 31095:6
competency 31017:24
- •

31035:9 31043:23
31046:20 31057:1,17
31068:7 31094:25
31097:13,19
31100:23
<b>competent</b> 31023:23
31034:3 31049:20
31086:17 31087:4
31086:17 31087:4 31089:14 31092:18
31093:24 31097:17
31098:6,8,15,24
31100:14 31101:1
complainant 31069:24
complaining 31069:25
completion 31015:13
<b>complex</b> 31071:4
complied 31117:23
21042.2
compliment 31042:3
comply 31079:16
<b>component</b> 31089:24
conceded 31099:1
concentrate 31124:15
concern 31037:17
31047:1,2 31049:10
concerned 31022:7
31059:6 31090:8,14
31102:19
concerning 31075:4
31077:2
<b>concerns</b> 31074:6
concluding 31100:3
conclusion 31050:2
31052:13 31074:24
31080:12
conclusions 31048:8
31049:14
<b>concurred</b> 31079:9,10
31079:11 31099:9
conditions 31039:23
<b>conduct</b> 31069:25
<b>conducted</b> 31022:19
31023:3 31135:7
confer 31019:10,21,24
conferred 31056:17
<b>conferred</b> 31056:17 31058:1,22 31065:12
confessed 31038:16
confidence 31072:12
<b>confident</b> 31076:15
31084:1
confine 31029:16
31094:16
confined 31080:7
31093:20
confirm 31111:24
confirmation 31038:24
confirmed 31038:7
31093:17 31094:17
confirms 31104:11
conjunction 31037:20
conscience 31047:21
31059:17
01007111
consequences 31038:15
consequences 31038:15 consider 31026:4
consequences 31038:15

**constitute** 31037:21

```
31075:19 31140:20
Constitution 31020:11
  31055:22 31056:1
  31058:4 31059:15,24
  31065:17,19 31066:2
  31066:5,6,10
  31085:17,20
constitutional
  31055:19 31059:18
  31059:20,23 31061:5
  31062:12,13
  31070:14
consult 31030:16
  31034:16 31046:17
  31051:15 31054:12
consultation 31038:23
  31054:16,19,24
  31102:7
consultations 31035:11
  31042:7 31052:1
consulted 31036:18
  31090:2
consumed 31134:25
  31136:8
contain 31015:21
contained 31038:22
  31045:25 31046:10
  31078:21
container 31119:3
  31137:21
containers 31137:22
containing 31137:21
CONTD 31104:12
  31120:2
contemplated 31070:20
contempt 31068:24
  31069:4,8
contended 31056:11
  31099:4
content 31083:22
context 31016:12,25
  31018:22 31019:4
  31021:20 31023:14
  31028:10 31033:22
  31048:7 31067:17,18
  31070:13
continue 31027:16
  31032:14 31038:4
  31047:22 31089:6
  31096:14 31102:10
continues 31032:9
  31049:19 31078:3
  31100:6
continuing 31050:1
contradictions 31107:2
contradicts 31077:16
contrary 31041:7,11
convenience 31017:9
convey 31073:1
convince 31043:12
  31087:11
convinced 31114:24
cooperate 31068:22
copies 31031:18
Copious 31074:8
copy 31122:2,17
```

21124.12 25
31124:13,25
31125:13
core 31021:18
31023:11
<b>correct</b> 31018:14,17
31038:2 31045:7,12
31064:11 31073:15
31087:15 31093:24
31095:12 31098:4
31103:12 31107:13
31119:14 31120:20
31120:25 31125:18
31128:10
correction 31032:1,11
<b>correctly</b> 31018:25
31037:17 31076:12
31128:24
corroborates 31081:23
31082:6,7
corroboration 31076:1
Costa 31082:8
couched 31059:12
coughed 31104:4
couldn't 31058:16
31108:5 31115:2,5
counsel 31040:25
31098:13,17
count 31126:1
counter 31088:24
21020.12
countering 31030:12
<b>country</b> 31041:19,21
31073:3 31085:17
31100:12
course 31016:11
31020:8,8,9,13
31021:17 31034:22
31046:19 31048:21
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1 31092:6,7,13
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1 31092:6,7,13 31094:21 31098:12
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1 31092:6,7,13 31094:21 31098:12
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1 31092:6,7,13 31094:21 31098:12 31099:9,14,20,23,25
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1 31092:6,7,13 31094:21 31098:12 31099:9,14,20,23,25 31100:1,2,4,9
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1 31092:6,7,13 31094:21 31098:12 31099:9,14,20,23,25
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1 31092:6,7,13 31094:21 31098:12 31099:9,14,20,23,25 31100:1,2,4,9 31102:1,14
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1 31092:6,7,13 31094:21 31098:12 31099:9,14,20,23,25 31100:1,2,4,9 31102:1,14 courts 31015:19
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1 31092:6,7,13 31094:21 31098:12 31099:9,14,20,23,25 31100:1,2,4,9 31102:1,14 courts 31015:19
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1 31092:6,7,13 31094:21 31098:12 31099:9,14,20,23,25 31100:1,2,4,9 31102:1,14 courts 31015:19
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1 31092:6,7,13 31094:21 31098:12 31099:9,14,20,23,25 31100:1,2,4,9 31102:1,14 courts 31015:19 31041:21 31061:13 31069:11 31100:12
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1 31092:6,7,13 31094:21 31098:12 31099:9,14,20,23,25 31100:1,2,4,9 31102:1,14 courts 31015:19
31046:19 31048:21 31051:2 31052:15 31056:13 31058:19 31065:24,25 31074:12 31075:13 31076:2,2 31077:17 31078:6 31083:23,24 31084:1 31093:1 31099:21 31124:12 court 31015:18,18 31017:7 31020:1 31041:19,21 31051:10 31055:19 31067:8,10,11,15,23 31068:2 31069:9 31070:14,14,25 31073:19,24 31078:20,25 31079:13,18,22,24,25 31080:4,13 31081:12 31086:8 31087:1 31092:6,7,13 31094:21 31098:12 31099:9,14,20,23,25 31100:1,2,4,9 31102:1,14 courts 31015:19 31041:21 31061:13 31069:11 31100:12

IVIC
21022.20 21050 10
31033:20 31058:19 CPA 31017:15 16
<b>CPA</b> 31017:15,16
<b>crazy</b> 31052:6 <b>creature</b> 31022:4
credibility 31086:5,6
31086:15
credible 31046:22
31048:20,21
31049:18 31091:13
credit 31110:10
Creinhold 31093:12
crimes 31033:15
<b>criminal</b> 31017:7,10,21
31017:21,22 31018:1
31018:13,23,23
31019:12 31033:16
31038:16 31049:1
31054:2 31067:8,18
31067:19,25 31068:2
31068:13 31069:11
31073:18,18 31078:19,22 31098:9
31078.19,22 31098.9
31120:18
criminally 31054:3
critical 31047:16
criticised 31042:23
criticisms 31077:18
cross 31046:23
31124:14
cross-examination
31030:13 31039:6,11
31039:14,23,24
31041:17 31047:17
31048:23 31061:13
31061:19,25
31075:15 31076:7
31086:5
<b>cross-examine</b> 31024:24 31040:3
31053:2 31121:23
31122:18 31125:10
31125:19 31140:18
cross-examined
31062:10
cross-examining
31040:25
<b>crouching</b> 31126:16
crucial 31034:20
crystal 31079:14,18
cumulative 31090:19
31090:22
cumulatively 31037:18
31096:4
<b>current</b> 31045:1 31073:1
cut 31118:20 31132:5
31137:16,16 31138:5 <b>cuts</b> 31036:4
C-R-E-I-N-H-O-L-D
31093:12
t1 //D1/4
danger 31030:9
21026.25

```
dark 31136:23.25
date 31051:5.21
  31083:19 31106:1
day 31041:15 31046:2
  31051:6,17,18
  31053:15 31059:21
  31083:21 31093:16
  31111:17 31113:16
  31113:20,23 31115:8
  31116:16
days 31053:20
  31109:24 31115:25
de 31082:8 31093:17
dead 31077:21 31139:6
deal 31026:4 31040:5
  31042:9 31052:17
  31069:8,23 31096:17
  31125:16 31130:7
  31139:7
dealing 31066:11
  31104:13 31133:11
deals 31069:17
  31091:19 31093:11
dealt 31031:24
  31068:15 31069:10
  31079:17
dear 31130:5
death 31029:11
  31080:19
debatable 31025:5
debate 31029:9
debated 31045:12
deceased 31028:15,18
  31029:4,7,17,20,21
  31030:6,14 31097:10
decide 31100:5
  31103:20,23
decided 31017:5
  31093:13 31104:1
decision 31073:10
  31098:11 31103:14
decline 31076:6
deemed 31097:25
deeply 31072:25
defamed 31025:24
  31033:14
defect 31025:2
defence 31034:19
defenceless 31030:19
definitely 31095:16
definition 31079:2
definitions 31090:11
delegation 31082:9
delivered 31078:24
delusional 31035:13
  31091:12
delusions 31037:12
  31044:23 31045:13
demand 31082:3,7
demonstrated
  31046:25 31083:4
demonstrates 31075:9
demonstration 31049:6
demonstrations
  31077:1
```

```
denv 31062:14
depict 31111:6
depicted 31110:9
  31114:9 31122:21
  31130:16 31132:2
  31134:23
depicts 31111:24
deposit 31105:1
deprived 31023:22
  31024:4 31037:24
  31071:8,12 31087:16
  31098:23 31099:19
  31100:19
der 31112:8,16,20
derive 31016:11
  31019:1 31066:10
  31089:16
derives 31016:21,24
  31055:21 31066:4
describe 31113:13
  31114:9 31116:25
  31117:6 31130:23
  31132:2 31133:2
  31134:23 31139:16
  31140:21
described 31047:9
  31091:14 31097:11
  31120:10
describes 31047:12
description 31056:23
  31076:25
designed 31075:2
desirable 31038:6
desperation 31073:2
despite 31089:12
  31091:5
destabilise 31046:14
destabilised 31047:21
detail 31076:6
determination
  31023:12 31038:2
  31057:1 31059:1
  31091:6 31097:13
  31100:23
determine 31016:22
  31019:7,7 31020:14
  31021:15.25 31022:3
  31022:10,16 31023:9
  31046:20 31056:8
  31058:15,17,20
  31059:3 31066:18
  31068:7 31070:9
  31084:2,15,24
  31085:2 31089:19
  31092:8 31093:7.23
determined 31014:21
  31015:4 31048:22
  31093:9
determining 31022:18
  31049:13
deur 31112:9 31113:8
  31114:2
development 31117:17
developments
```

```
devils 31045:6
Dewani 31043:19
diagnoses 31038:2
didn't 31024:16
  31052:21 31061:16
  31103:20 31105:20
  31106:3 31115:3
  31125:12 31129:15
die 31110:17 31112:8,9
  31112:9 31113:8
  31114:1,2 31131:4,16
  31131:22
differ 31062:7,8
  31074:15
differences 31018:12
different 31016:25
  31041:6 31062:10
  31075:11 31077:13
  31077:19
difficult 31027:16
  31052:1
difficulties 31052:12
  31102:12
digging 31109:9
dignity 31025:25
  31028:14,21 31029:1
  31029:6,7,11,11
  31033:18
dire 31068:11
direct 31034:10
  31051:2 31052:12
  31071:7 31099:18
directed 31034:12
  31126:7
direction 31127:11
directly 31023:8
  31025:20 31042:16
  31066:10 31091:23
  31099:2
directs 31059:10
disabled 31023:24
  31098:25 31102:17
disagree 31077:15
disclose 31040:2
  31042:16
disclosed 31040:6
discomfort 31035:5
disconcerting 31081:22
discourteous 31040:23
discredit 31049:22
discretion 31017:4
  31038:25
discuss 31016:7
  31117:21 31123:11
  31123:12.16
discussed 31016:12
  31033:22 31121:24
  31124:4 31136:11
discussing 31016:15,18
  31019:24
discussion 31044:16
  31115:21 31116:7,13
  31136:5
discussions 31102:9
  31115:14 31140:1
dismissed 31064:18
```

31036:25

dangers 31038:4

denial 31062:15

31102:20

deviates 31035:25

31072:5 31083:9
31101:2 31103:21
disobey 31106:17
<b>disorders</b> 31100:13 <b>dispense</b> 31021:19
displayed 31075:22
disposal 31081:11
disposed 31019:10
dispute 31066:8
31077:12 disqualified 31077:24
31079:20 31099:11
dissatisfied 31019:25
<b>distinction</b> 31056:16,19 31058:8 31107:12
distress 31034:11
31139:7
distressed 31072:25
31139:10
distressing 31130:6 distributed 31110:9
<b>Dladla</b> 31073:13
document 31013:24,25
31014:12 31015:10
31015:14,21,23,25
31016:5 31028:6 31040:10 31062:4,4
documents 31022:12
31026:10 31039:11
31045:24 31140:9
doesn't 31018:11
31065:9 31123:8 31124:12
dog 31111:24 31112:1
31112:3
<b>doing</b> 31016:3 31017:11 31045:22
31017:11 31043:22 31084:17 31127:3,6
domain 31033:17
donated 31104:21
don't 31014:23
31015:19 31017:6 31039:8,17,18
31040:1,11,14,17,18
31040:22 31053:24
31060:14 31066:8
31068:20,24 31069:6
31069:12 31081:7 31082:10 31087:25
31091:17 31094:15
31102:11 31112:23
31116:10 31123:10
31129:6
doubt 31026:4
31028:12 31035:7,8 31047:23 31084:14
31096:8
<b>doubtful</b> 31081:9
31089:8
<b>doubting</b> 31037:22 31052:2
doubtless 31078:6
doubts 31038:6
31043:10,10,13
draw 31056:3 31088:22 drawing 31107:12
PROPERTY STREET

Mal
drawn 31041:3     31069:2,15 31077:7     31090:9 31114:12 drew 31058:7 drill 31082:3,9 drives 31021:13 drugs 31023:21     31024:5 31060:10     31086:14 31098:22     31099:16 drunk 31093:14 dry 31111:16 due 31023:21 31077:16     31083:24 31098:22     31099:16 dug 31109:4,9,10 duration 31071:22 duty 31023:9 31074:13     31087:10 31092:6,7,7     31092:19 31099:20
31099:23 31100:2 31138:7,12 <b>dwell</b> 31028:12
E earlier 31050:20 31058:19 31059:8 31085:23 31103:4 31129:14 easily 31090:24 effect 31037:1 31090:19,22
31098:15 31134:5,7 effectively 31027:3 31122:19 effectiveness 31114:24 either 31018:3 31021:21 31023:3 31034:17 31035:11 31035:12,23 31038:7 31039:11 31045:22
31060:7 31080:1 else's 31061:14 31088:21 Elvis 31088:17,19 emanate 31085:24 emanated 31035:11 emanating 31035:22 embark 31051:24 embarked 31053:7 eminent 31078:24
31079:1,5 emotional 31130:7 employer 31115:17 employment 31134:5 empower 31067:5,14 empowered 31048:18 enable 31130:9 31139:10

**encompass** 31020:15

encourage 31024:23

31114:5

endeavouring

engage 31070:25

31027:18

encountered 31113:11

engaging 31053:20 **English** 31044:19 31068:10 enjoins 31100:4 enjovs 31074:13 31076:1 **enquire** 31100:4 31135:6 ensure 31025:11 ensures 31084:3 entire 31080:22 entirely 31030:18,20,22 31031:3 31062:10 31071:16 31075:11 **entirety** 31049:23 31053:3 **entitled** 31073:22 31074:19 31089:25 **entrance** 31138:4 enumerated 31085:23 **envisage** 31085:6 **envisaged** 31048:17 equipment 31032:4 equivalent 31086:11 **especially** 31045:24 **essence** 31015:15 essential 31074:6 essentially 31064:25 establish 31034:20 31048:18 established 31039:7 31099:17 establishment 31021:19 estates 31028:21 31029:23 **estimate** 31136:21 31137:4 **evaluate** 31087:4 evaluation 31052:14,25 31056:4,5 31067:4 31068:5,18 31070:18 evening 31104:14 31114:23 event 31035:12 31039:7 31053:5 31070:23 31077:14 31102:1 events 31034:22 31035:19,22 31036:2 31071:14 31073:1 31078:2 everybody 31039:21 31046:4 everybody's 31023:10 31025:15 **evident** 31076:11 31086:7 **evidently** 31038:9 **evolved** 31044:25 **exact** 31041:10 exactly 31018:17 31023:6,13 31027:17 31030:2 31039:21 31043:8 31052:5 31053:21 31054:22

31088:2 31092:24 31093:10 31094:11 31096:3 31122:8 31128:18,25 31131:18 examination 31019:11 31046:24 31104:12 31120:2 **examines** 31124:15 **example** 31021:8 31022:22 31025:3 31037:4,11 31040:16 31042:12,17 31043:18 31067:14 31102:15 examples 31024:1,1,6 31037:9 31059:20,22 exception 31041:5 exceptions 31061:21 **executive** 31055:25 31085:22 **exercise** 31020:2 31048:16 31051:24 31055:20,24 31056:15,18 31057:25 31060:4,19 **exercised** 31056:9,18 31058:16 31070:15 exercising 31059:20 31061:4 31062:12 exhibit 31075:21 31110:8 31120:4,5 31126:20 31130:13 31134:19 exist 31097:16 31098:5 31100:25 existed 31065:21 **expected** 31049:12 31104:20 31105:3 31106:19 31121:23 experienced 31035:17 31096:17 experiences 31047:25 experiment 31037:6 expert 31140:7 experts 31087:8 31140:1 **expired** 31130:8 31139:9 explain 31027:19 31084:10 31107:20 31112:24 31129:16 **explained** 31038:21 31042:10 **explains** 31013:4 explicable 31096:4 **explore** 31052:8 expose 31033:15 31039:4 express 31071:1 **expressed** 31046:1 expressing 31069:13 **expression** 31067:13 31087:15 31091:4 31095:17

31085:1 31086:21

expressions 31046:8 expressly 31085:3 extend 31021:17 extent 31017:22 31022:3 31071:25 31072:2 31102:18 **extremely** 31081:9 eye 31128:16,21 F face 31128:4,5,6,7 31129:4 facie 31034:1 31058:12 31068:25 31069:13 31072:16 31100:19 facility 31030:12 fact 31023:8 31025:13 31035:18,21 31037:7 31040:9 31046:4 31047:7,8 31060:12 31061:23 31062:3 31064:17 31081:22 31081:23 31082:2 31086:24 31089:16 31100:5 31107:1 31124:9 31139:14 **factors** 31034:7 facts 31043:3 31049:21 **factual** 31033:24 31037:11 31040:8 31070:23 31075:8,10 factually 31083:22 **faculties** 31086:13 fair 31020:21 31022:13 31084:17 31097:25 fairness 31083:18 31084:3 31085:11 31089:23,24 fall 31021:24 31070:19 31076:3 false 31035:21,22 falsely 31033:14 familiar 31075:22 31130:17 31132:10 31132:18 families 31026:17 31027:2.2.4.4 31030:3.5.14 31047:2 31047:5.13.18 31086:3 31097:9,10 family 31029:15 31030:7 31032:21 31042:19 31078:13 31080:14.22 31082:18.25 31091:24 31095:18 31139:7 famous 31081:14 fantasy 31037:2 31046:4 31049:22 31091:12 **far** 31018:6 31022:6

31059:5 31068:8

31074:23,25

31071:10,13,16,23

31075:25 31089:3,21

Pretoria

				Page
31090:13 31096:14	31063:23 31065:1	foundational 31022:12	31074:18 31079:6	31129:5 31138:19
31102:18	31071:5 31072:24	31060:18	31089:14 31093:14	grounds 31034:2
farfetched 31035:22	31089:16 31099:13	<b>founded</b> 31043:10	31095:7 31097:4	31035:10,10
far-reaching 31025:17	31100:21 31108:5	31060:24	31098:9,24 31101:9	31037:22 31043:13
<b>fashion</b> 31069:22	31112:6 31113:23	<b>founding</b> 31031:18	31109:14 31115:17	31097:16 31098:5
31085:3	31116:14 31118:5	<b>four</b> 31075:8 31136:18	31129:11 31137:19	31100:25
fashioning 31022:17	31140:7	fourth 31065:16	31139:11 31140:8,10	group 31041:14,14
fastidious 31090:6	<b>firstly</b> 31031:25	31066:6	31140:11,12	groups 31105:20
<b>favoured</b> 31034:24	31046:5 31049:11	<b>Fourthly</b> 31077:6	<b>given</b> 31027:9 31037:4	<b>guards</b> 31077:9
favourite 31044:16	31081:9 31084:12	free 31088:16	31038:4 31044:1	31118:7 31126:2
<b>fearing</b> 31025:2	<b>fist</b> 31109:19	freedom 31059:17	31048:19 31049:13	31130:4
fears 31088:12	<b>fit</b> 31050:3 31081:16	Friday 31034:9,10	31050:1,9 31053:1,2	<b>Gumbi</b> 31064:1,3,7
<b>feel</b> 31049:21 31102:2,4	<b>five</b> 31097:2 31101:6,8	31049:10 31060:22	31059:21 31060:16	31078:10,11 31079:3
31139:10	31137:21,22	31090:21 31091:3	31076:6,25 31081:23	31079:7,11 31081:3
<b>fell</b> 31077:24	<b>fix</b> 31024:18	Friday's 31037:20	31081:24 31082:8	31092:15
<b>fence</b> 31137:17,17	flesh 31131:5	friend 31048:4	31091:1 31096:5	<b>guns</b> 31118:6 31129:14
<b>fight</b> 31138:15	flock 31076:24	friendly 31140:21	31102:21 31117:20	31129:17 31133:4,5
<b>fighting</b> 31116:16	flow 31022:6 31030:5	<b>full</b> 31074:8	31119:3 31125:13	31134:12
31129:6,7	31085:4	<b>fully</b> 31024:16	31139:1	
<b>filed</b> 31039:14 31040:9	<b>flowing</b> 31029:18	31074:19 31078:6	<b>gives</b> 31035:21	H
31041:2	flows 31023:8,15	31082:19	31047:16 31049:9	half 31016:2 31040:24
<b>fill</b> 31056:12	<b>foibles</b> 31046:24	<b>function</b> 31023:12	31077:14	31072:20,22
<b>final</b> 31021:4	<b>follow</b> 31021:20	fundamental 31059:25	<b>giving</b> 31014:19	31093:14
<b>finality</b> 31033:19	31031:23 31071:14	<b>Fundi</b> 31074:5	31015:3 31022:24	hallucinations
<b>Finally</b> 31072:18	31071:24 31079:23	31075:19,23	31030:8 31057:7,20	31091:12
31092:2	31115:23 31121:23	31127:19,21,24	31082:13 31089:11	hallucinatory 31035:13
<b>find</b> 31048:15 31067:17	31125:11	31128:2,12 31129:3	31097:23 31100:16	hand 31072:5
31070:3 31072:10	<b>followed</b> 31040:24	<b>funny</b> 31053:11	glad 31102:22	hands 31015:24
31081:12 31083:1	31041:4,7 31071:9	<b>further</b> 31014:20	<b>go</b> 31028:2 31034:8	<b>happen</b> 31015:19,19
31091:11 31095:20	<b>following</b> 31081:8	31015:3,22 31018:15	31035:9 31046:15	31020:23,25
31102:8 31109:12	31097:16 31112:3	31019:5 31020:6	31053:13,15,15	31057:19,23
31110:5 31113:5	<b>follows</b> 31017:21	31034:20 31039:1	31058:4,9,11	31090:14 31103:6
31118:25 31130:6	31097:14 31098:20	31051:13 31053:3	31061:10 31069:24	31115:22 31116:7
31138:17	31101:1 31113:25	31055:7 31057:8	31077:25 31087:24	31131:6
<b>finder</b> 31060:12	foot 31120:14	31059:4 31094:9	31089:18 31094:15	happened 31023:13
<b>finding</b> 31043:24	<b>footnote</b> 31094:10	31096:21,22,25	31095:22 31096:11	31030:18 31035:20
31081:13	force 31019:10	31097:1,23,24	31096:16 31102:13	31037:2,8 31043:18
findings 31046:3,3	31070:17,25	31102:19 31135:12	31105:17,21	31049:10 31060:22
fine 31087:9,25	forehead 31127:25,25	31135:15	31108:17 31112:18	31061:12,25 31083:1
31088:18 31091:19	31128:9,9,10,11,11	<b>futile</b> 31039:22	31115:7 31119:16	31090:21 31091:2
31124:23	31128:13,15,17,19,23	G	31120:3 31121:21	31096:11 31108:23
<b>finger</b> 31116:3	31129:1		31136:9,13	31109:2,14 31110:2
fingers 31128:15	forensic 31114:7	gain 31138:2	goes 31054:12	31111:11 31118:3
finished 31039:16	forensiese 31114:3	gap 31056:12	31058:12,18 31068:8	31133:13,25
31140:13	forever 31089:11	gate 31118:5,5	31123:22	31134:16 31135:18
fire 31126:7 31140:21	<b>form</b> 31035:4 31056:14	31137:18	Gogo 31034:17,21	31137:2,14 31138:6
firearm 31117:14	31071:11 31077:18	general 31016:23	31087:24 31093:4 31096:14	happening 31112:25
31118:23,24	31080:4 31082:7	31021:14 generally 31019:16		31131:4,23
31120:11,12,15,24	31092:14 31100:10 31100:17	generally 31019:16 generis 31048:14	<b>good</b> 31037:11 31043:4 31051:22 31087:5	<b>happens</b> 31019:25 31041:18 31043:14
31121:5,9,11,18	format 31061:7	generis 31048:14 gentleman 31130:25	31051:22 31087:5	31041:18 31043:14 31043:20 31068:19
31123:1,8,9,13,20,21 31124:3,7,12 31125:8	formulate 31080:10	31132:4,15	government 31048:10	31043:20 31068:19
31124:3,7,12 31125:8	formulation 31094:14	gentleman's 31139:2	31131:3,16,19,21,22	
firearms 31116:23	forth 31029:15	getuie 31110:18	grab 31095:22	happily 31102:9 happy 31021:1
31117:1,6,6,10	forthcoming 31026:10	31112:9 31113:9	grandeur 31037:12	31063:21
31117:1,6,6,10	fortunately 31043:21	31114:2	grant 31049:24	harboured 31060:17
31133:25 31135:4	forum 31024:8	gist 31044:3 31087:17	31103:24	harm 31043:4
31133.23 31133.4	forward 31072:20	give 31022:12 31023:23	graphic 31129:9	31129:23
fired 31077:3,9,11	31108:17 31109:1	31024:1 31031:11	31130:3 31138:25	Harms 31079:12
31118:9 31125:24	31116:10,10,11	31033:7 31035:21	gratuitous 31033:17	hasn't 31033:1
31127:8,15 31129:21	31119:7	31039:20,20	31062:8	31140:13
31129:22,24	<b>found</b> 31044:17	31042:12,17	great 31130:7 31139:7	hat 31109:22
firing 31126:3,5	31083:7 31096:2	31044:24 31046:22	green 31109:25,25	haven't 31019:20
31127:10,12,17	31111:9,14 31114:20	31047:22 31049:20	ground 31061:6	31020:2 31027:10
first 31037:14	31114:21 31120:11	31050:3 31052:9	31074:6 31109:21,22	31020.2 31027.10
31051:20 31059:6	31138:14	31059:10 31062:22	31112:19 31128:4	31028.17,21 31039.3
31031.20 31037.0		31037.10 31002.22	J1112.17 J1120.T	31007.7 31120.21

31124:9,10 31126:19	31111:12,13,14,18
head 31035:4 31036:9	31113:4
31036:10 31109:22	home 31021:16
31114:12	hominem 31062:11
headed 31065:13	honestly 31096:10
heading 31097:11	hope 31064:13 31097:3
heads 31085:9	horizontal 31109:21
health 31038:15	horrific 31036:2
hear 31014:24 31017:6	hospital 31053:25
31021:1 31026:12	hostel 31118:4
31032:6 31042:9	hour 31016:2 31093:14
31043:20 31052:21	housekeeping 31013:3
31072:22 31076:6	31062:24
31086:20 31091:11	human 31037:4,5
31091:19,25	31075:17 31083:14
31101:18,18 31103:3	31083:17 31089:17
31103:4,8,9 31104:5	31140:6
31104:8 31107:13 31117:20 31118:1	husband 31072:23 31073:4
heard 31015:16,20	husband's 31072:25
31048:22 31056:10	Husbanu 8 31072.23
31071:17 31107:13	
hearing 31059:21	ID 31122:24
31084:25 31123:11	identified 31036:8
31123:17,19,22	31042:12
hearsay 31036:13,16	identifies 31075:7
31038:23 31060:16	identify 31041:14
31072:15	31042:14 31076:4
heavily 31022:24	identity 31042:16
heavy 31126:4,7	<b>ignore</b> 31096:8
held 31044:22 31045:8	ignored 31032:23
31079:25 31099:20	31096:7 31118:6
31099:22 31136:18	<b>ignoring</b> 31093:8
<b>help</b> 31058:6 31117:10	<b>ill</b> 31072:17
31124:12 31125:12	illness 31023:18,20
31126:21	31024:5 31060:4,8,9
helpful 31024:8,10	31060:22 31061:3,4
<b>Hemraj</b> 31073:6,12 31078:19 31093:25	31071:6,7,11 31072:3
31094:3,14 31116:12	31072:10 31086:14 31098:21 31099:15
31124:2 31129:12,13	31099:18
31129:20,25 31135:6	illustrate 31021:8
Hemraj's 31124:5	31023:16 31075:15
herding 31095:21	images 31129:9
Hess 31081:14,18	imagination 31035:23
<b>he's</b> 31023:5 31054:15	imagine 31052:1
31059:19 31065:24	31053:16 31066:5
31087:9,16 31088:16	31068:9 31085:5
31104:4,6 31107:4,8	31139:6
31123:19 31124:21	imagined 31036:1
<b>high</b> 31049:3,9	<b>imagines</b> 31036:5
higher 31035:8	imbecile 31100:1
31047:1	imbeciles 31100:13
highly 31038:6	imbecility 31023:20
Hill 31045:4,10,11	31060:10,25
Hill's 31045:2,4 hinder 31069:18	31098:22 31099:15
hit 31128:3,17 31129:3	31099:18,24 31100:3 <b>imbued</b> 31021:14
31138:19,21	31084:24
hold 31043:1 31093:23	immediately 31088:3
31094:5	impact 31025:7
holder 31021:11	impaired 31025:25
holding 31098:11	31033:18
holds 31020:1	impairment 31030:24
hole 31109:4,9,12	implicated 31028:14
31110:3,4,5 31111:8	31033:15
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE

```
implication 31079:5
           implications 31025:18
           implied 31021:2
             31066:10,17
             31071:25
           implying 31089:1
           importance 31087:1
           important 31025:14
             31033:23 31075:4
             31083:4 31086:20
31093:14
             31089:23 31093:21
             31107:1 31117:25
           Importantly 31067:4
           impressions 31046:12
           imprisoned 31093:16
           impugned 31088:25
           inaudible 31013:8
             31016:14 31058:5
             31063:14 31069:11
             31090:25 31091:21
             31091:23 31095:13
             31113:22 31119:13
             31121:2 31123:5
           incapable 31082:12
           incident 31132:6
             31135:21 31136:1
           incidents 31104:13
           include 31025:23
           including\ 31033:13
             31035:17 31038:15
             31038:17 31041:11
             31090:22
           incompetence
             31079:21 31099:12
           incompetent 31044:21
             31092:9 31093:14,19
             31100:3,6
           incorporate 31084:16
           indicate 31032:3
             31102:15
           indicated 31013:20
             31032:14,21 31035:4
             31040:4 31045:20
             31072:21 31074:5
             31078:20 31083:19
             31103:6,7 31107:24
             31128:10.20
           indicates 31045:21
             31120:10,11
           indication 31026:10
             31048:13
           indications 31050:2
             31100:19
           indicia 31089:13
             31090:19 31091:5
           indirectly 31042:16
           indistinct 31076:16
             31079:24 31096:15
           individual 31060:3
             31062:11
           induce 31024:2
           induced 31060:10,25
           indulge 31031:6
           indulgence 31031:22
           inference 31072:9
           information 31042:22
```

31069:14 31072:22 31072:24 31073:4 31119:10 **informed** 31018:2 31026:7 31047:24 inherent 31021:24 31022:2,8,10,14,18 31023:2 31070:13 31084:14 **inherently** 31021:14 initial 31082:3 initially 31064:20 31082:9 injured 31013:6 31026:8 31027:4 31055:5 31070:3 31072:11 31080:21 31086:2 31097:8 31098:18 31127:13 **injuring** 31115:3 injury 31036:10 31090:23 31091:3 **injustice** 31021:22 31025:7 **innocently** 31077:21 **inquiries** 31068:11 inquiry 31033:9 31068:15 31080:2 31092:11,11,25 31093:1,6,6 31094:22 31094:25 31095:8 31100:7 insignificant 31051:18 **insinuated** 31046:12 insist 31039:10 31049:25 insofar 31030:9 31088:14 **inspection** 31110:12 31111:18 31112:21 31114:19 **instance** 31066:13 31067:20 31074:17 **instances** 31049:3 **instituting** 31025:19 **institution** 31044:25 31048:11 31054:10 31054:13 31055:1 **instructed** 31064:8 31078:14 31081:6 31106:7,21 31126:14 31137:18 **instruction** 31063:11 31106:17 31115:24 instructions 31013:18 31032:23 31040:15 31040:16,20 31041:13,16 31063:25,25 31083:14 31101:7,12 31101:24,25 **instructive** 31059:15 **instrument** 31067:5 insulted 31088:25 insults 31033:17 integrity 31088:24

Intelezi 31135:19 intelligent 31075:1 intend 31081:7 31083:23 **intended** 31033:12 **intention** 31091:21 **intentions** 31013:22 inter 31075:15 interactions 31090:7 **interest** 31051:2 31052:12 **interested** 31041:20 **interests** 31038:10,14 31043:2 31049:17 intermingled 31049:22 **intern** 31056:3 **interposed** 31140:14,15 interposing 31085:11 interposition 31017:12 interpretation 31055:21 31066:5 31093:21 **interpreter** 31107:14 31107:20,22 31109:15 31119:10 **interrupt** 31057:3 31094:1 interrupted 31118:16 interruption 31065:19 intervention 31107:19 **intimate** 31109:23 31115:24 intoxicated 31022:24 31023:7 31074:17 31085:7 intoxication 31023:21 31024:5 31060:10 31086:14 31098:22 31099:16 **invariably** 31040:24 31041:4 investigate 31057:17 31092:8,8,20 31097:19 31099:21 31099:23 31100:2 investigated 31033:8 31038:7 31095:8 31112:17 investigation 31025:19 31038:8,13 31043:6,7 31043:8,9,20 31048:10 31049:17 31067:12 31087:3 31091:6,7 31114:19 31120:18 investigations 31043:17 **invidious** 31079:4 **invoke** 31066:18 31067:5,23 31079:14 invoked 31033:23 31066:12 **invoking** 31079:23 31080:1 involved 31029:24 31082:10 31135:25

. 1 4011000	21022 20 21051 6 10	21002 1 21115 4
involvement 31128:2 involving 31099:24	31033:20 31051:6,19 31052:6 31068:24	31083:1 31115:4 31119:20 31129:10
inyanga 31046:18	31069:1,6,14	31130:4 31133:3
31096:11,12	31081:11 31085:25	31130.4 31133.3
31104:17,24 31106:9	31090:1 31091:14,24	killer 31047:8
31104:17,24 31100.7	31094:10,18	killing 31037:5
31119:4 31126:14	31103:14 31110:23	31072:25 31076:9
31129:18 31131:2	31117:11 31123:24	31134:4
31134:2	31124:16	kind 31013:19 31014
Inyanga's 31115:24	31121.10	31019:18,24 31020
ironical 31043:15	$\overline{}$	31023:13 31029:22
ironically 31038:13	<b>ja</b> 31016:16,19,20	31034:19 31036:13
ironies 31084:22	31020:4 31021:3	31036:16 31041:5
irony 31025:12	31025:21 31028:10	31048:15 31060:15
31084:22 31086:19	31029:16 31041:9	31066:1,4 31069:2
isolated 31087:16	31042:4 31067:22	31075:12 31085:20
isolation 31037:19	31079:12,12,12,12	31089:6 31104:18,
issue 31019:2 31030:5	31093:4 31095:14	31105:4 31117:1,5
31033:4,23 31039:1	31106:24	kindly 31031:17
31042:8,9 31043:5,16	<b>Jafta</b> 31078:25 31079:6	kinds 31030:13
31054:10 31065:9	31099:8	31031:2 31045:14
31069:20 31071:16	jeopardise 31042:15	31068:11
31075:17 31085:13	jeopardising 31044:2	<b>Kirsten</b> 31045:11
31089:4,22 31100:5	<b>jeopardy</b> 31096:6	<b>kneeling</b> 31126:13
31101:24	<b>join</b> 31136:15	knew 31090:6
issues 31025:14,15	<b>judge</b> 31060:13	<b>knife</b> 31118:22
31034:25 31044:16	31069:8 31078:25	know 31014:23,25
31096:18	31079:6 31092:9	31015:18 31017:8
item 31077:13 31120:3	judges 31078:24	31019:12 31021:9
I'd 31014:2 31023:17	31079:8,11	31027:5,17 31031:
31032:15 31069:1,14	judgment 31078:24	31037:19 31040:18
31094:16 31101:9	31079:6,25 31099:8	31043:1,11,14
31140:2	31100:6	31048:5,25 31049:
<b>I'll</b> 31025:23 31031:11 31031:13,23,23,24	judgments 31055:19 judiciary 31085:22	31051:19,19,22,23
31031:15,25,25,24 31033:5 31034:8		31052:3,5 31053:2 31054:14 31055:2
31042:17 31044:18	<b>jump</b> 31031:24 31034:6	31067:13,18
31062:23 31091:25	JUNE 31013:1	31067:13,18
31094:7,8 31101:18	juridically 31018:16	31070:12,24
I'm 31014:11 31015:24	jurisdiction 31080:9	31080:15,22
31017:1,8,9,11,11	justice 31021:19	31080:15,22
31017:1,8,9,11,11	31038:12	31090:10 31091:17
31021:23 31022:8,15	juxtaposing 31018:23	31095:16 31096:5,
31022:16 31023:4		31102:11,12
31024:22 31025:1	K	31122:21 31127:21
31033:23 31041:9,20	Katoo 31073:14	31131:8,13 31132:
31042:2 31053:10,17	31078:23 31094:17	31134:3 31140:3
31053:23 31055:15	31098:13	knowledge 31072:13
31057:3 31059:15	Katoo's 31092:3,3	31072:14
31063:21 31066:3	31095:12 31099:7	known 31068:6
31067:15 31068:22	keen 31080:15,22	knows 31036:7
31069:13 31081:6	keep 31105:7,7 31116:2	koppie 31051:4,6
31009.13 31081.0	_	
31084:10 31085:24	kept 31051:17	31052:7 31095:22
	<b>kept</b> 31051:17 31121:25 31133:16	31052:7 31095:22 31105:18,23
31084:10 31085:24	-	
31084:10 31085:24 31087:5,5,9 31088:17	31121:25 31133:16	31105:18,23
31084:10 31085:24 31087:5,5,9 31088:17 31088:19,19	31121:25 31133:16 31134:1	31105:18,23 31115:21 31133:14
31084:10 31085:24 31087:5,5,9 31088:17 31088:19,19 31089:13 31091:21	31121:25 31133:16 31134:1 <b>key</b> 31057:4 31058:24	31105:18,23 31115:21 31133:14 31136:2,10
31084:10 31085:24 31087:5,5,9 31088:17 31088:19,19 31089:13 31091:21 31093:25 31094:2,13 31094:24 31102:22 31103:10 31110:7,8	31121:25 31133:16 31134:1 <b>key</b> 31057:4 31058:24 31110:20 31112:7,14	31105:18,23 31115:21 31133:14 31136:2,10 <b>K4</b> 31135:21 31136:2
31084:10 31085:24 31087:5,5,9 31088:17 31088:19,19 31089:13 31091:21 31093:25 31094:2,13 31094:24 31102:22 31103:10 31110:7,8 31110:16 31113:6,24	31121:25 31133:16 31134:1 key 31057:4 31058:24 31110:20 31112:7,14 31113:25 31120:10 31120:14 31126:23 kicking 31023:4	31105:18,23 31115:21 31133:14 31136:2,10 <b>K4</b> 31135:21 31136:2 31136:19,21 31137 31137:13,23
31084:10 31085:24 31087:5,5,9 31088:17 31088:19,19 31089:13 31091:21 31093:25 31094:2,13 31094:24 31102:22 31103:10 31110:7,8 31110:16 31113:6,24 31115:19 31120:7	31121:25 31133:16 31134:1 key 31057:4 31058:24 31110:20 31112:7,14 31113:25 31120:10 31120:14 31126:23 kicking 31023:4 kill 31105:15 31109:18	31105:18,23 31115:21 31133:14 31136:2,10 <b>K4</b> 31135:21 31136:2 31136:19,21 31137 31137:13,23
31084:10 31085:24 31087:5,5,9 31088:17 31088:19,19 31089:13 31091:21 31093:25 31094:2,13 31094:24 31102:22 31103:10 31110:7,8 31110:16 31113:6,24 31115:19 31120:7 31122:14 31125:6	31121:25 31133:16 31134:1 key 31057:4 31058:24 31110:20 31112:7,14 31113:25 31120:10 31120:14 31126:23 kicking 31023:4 kill 31105:15 31109:18 31115:12 31116:17	31105:18,23 31115:21 31133:14 31136:2,10 <b>K4</b> 31135:21 31136:2 31136:19,21 31137 31137:13,23 <u>L</u> L 31075:21 31130:13
31084:10 31085:24 31087:5,5,9 31088:17 31088:19,19 31089:13 31091:21 31093:25 31094:2,13 31094:24 31102:22 31103:10 31110:7,8 31110:16 31113:6,24 3115:19 31120:7 31122:14 31125:6 31127:5 31129:8,15	31121:25 31133:16 31134:1 key 31057:4 31058:24 31110:20 31112:7,14 31113:25 31120:10 31120:14 31126:23 kicking 31023:4 kill 31105:15 31109:18 31115:12 31116:17 31136:14	31105:18,23 31115:21 31133:14 31136:2,10 <b>K4</b> 31135:21 31136:2 31136:19,21 31137 31137:13,23 <u>L</u> L 31075:21 31130:13 31134:19
31084:10 31085:24 31087:5,5,9 31088:17 31088:19,19 31089:13 31091:21 31093:25 31094:2,13 31094:24 31102:22 31103:10 31110:7,8 31110:16 31113:6,24 31115:19 31120:7 31122:14 31125:6 31127:5 31129:8,15 31138:24 31140:3	31121:25 31133:16 31134:1 key 31057:4 31058:24 31110:20 31112:7,14 31113:25 31120:10 31120:14 31126:23 kicking 31023:4 kill 31105:15 31109:18 31115:12 31116:17 31136:14 killed 31032:22	31105:18,23 31115:21 31133:14 31136:2,10 <b>K4</b> 31135:21 31136:2 31136:19,21 31137 31137:13,23 <u>L</u> L 31075:21 31130:13 31134:19 <b>label</b> 31094:25
31084:10 31085:24 31087:5,5,9 31088:17 31088:19,19 31089:13 31091:21 31093:25 31094:2,13 31094:24 31102:22 31103:10 31110:7,8 31110:16 31113:6,24 3115:19 31120:7 31122:14 31125:6 31127:5 31129:8,15	31121:25 31133:16 31134:1 key 31057:4 31058:24 31110:20 31112:7,14 31113:25 31120:10 31120:14 31126:23 kicking 31023:4 kill 31105:15 31109:18 31115:12 31116:17 31136:14	31105:18,23 31115:21 31133:14 31136:2,10 <b>K4</b> 31135:21 31136:2 31136:19,21 31137 31137:13,23 <u>L</u> L 31075:21 31130:13 31134:19

1 31115:4 20 31129:10 4 31133:3 23 47:8 037:5 25 31076:9 13:19 31014:1 18,24 31020:7 13 31029:22 19 31036:13 16 31041:5 15 31060:15 1,4 31069:25 12 31085:20 6 31104:18,20 4 31117:1,5 1031:17 030:13 2 31045:14 11 1045:11 31126:13 90:6 18:22 014:23,25 18 31017:8 12 31021:9 5,17 31031:2 19 31040:18 1,11,14 5,25 31049:5 19,19,22,23,24 3,5 31053:24 14 31055:2 13,18 12,24 12 31079:4 15,22 25 31085:19 10 31091:17 16 31096:5,9 11,12 21 31127:21 8,13 31132:20 3 31140:3 ge 31072:13 14 068:6 036:7 051:4,6 7 31095:22 18.23 21 31133:14 2,10 5:21 31136:2,5 19,21 31137:3 13,23 L 21 31130:13 19 94:25

labours 31060:25 31099:15 lack 31087:14 laid 31041:23 31061:11 language 31025:15 large 31140:8 largely 31018:8 31045:23 lastly 31077:6 latching 31089:22 late 31013:4 31078:13 31080:15,19 31136:19,22 latent 31075:3 **laughing** 31053:11 law 31017:7,23,24 31018:5,8,11,15,17 31018:18,23 31019:1 31019:3 31029:10 31044:19 31055:21 31055:23 31058:1 31060:7,15 31064:17 31068:10 31078:16 31079:13 31081:21 31085:21 31088:21 31093:10 31099:6 31102:1 Le 31083:13 31084:5 31084:12 **lead** 31050:2 31109:6 leader 31037:12 31108:7,20,23,25 **leaders** 31027:8 31037:14 31062:17 31062:22 31064:16 31071:18 31082:21 31108:10 learned 31048:4 31079:16 31087:4 31092:9 leave 31032:15 31074:20 31075:5 31080:18 31086:20 31095:22 31102:25 31130:10 31139:11 leaving 31115:13 led 31034:20 31045:5 31046:7 31080:3 31092:12 31100:8 Ledingwane 31032:21 Leepile 31093:20 left 31046:23 31103:17 31103:19.25 31109:11 31111:10 31111:21 31115:21 31127:25 31128:9,11 31128:21,21 **leg** 31061:1 31092:23 legal 31018:9 31027:6 31029:7 31033:12 31036:18 31038:15 31039:1 31052:3 31064:18 31070:21 31078:22 31080:6,12 31082:21 31089:24

legend 31035:24 legislature 31085:22 **legitimate** 31046:6 legitimately 31071:23 length 31055:2 Lepaaku 31078:14 31080:15,16,19 let's 31020:9 31021:18 31022:21 31026:12 31029:16,23 31031:11 31043:20 31062:23 31085:18 31107:13 31112:6 level 31033:12,25 31052:11 31095:23 levels 31096:10 **Lewis** 31027:6,21 lick 31119:6 **lies** 31087:10 **Lieutenant** 31078:13 31080:20,21 **Lieutenant-Colonel** 31112:8,16,20 life 31051:20 lift 31086:22 **light** 31083:6 31091:14 31101:4 31125:5 likelihood 31024:9 limit 31024:13,18 **limited** 31033:13 31070:12,16 31081:10 line 31018:8 31055:19 31088:22 link 31056:11,18 31058:7 31084:25 31087:22,23 31090:3 links 31037:15 lion's 31114:12 lips 31075:23 listen 31073:9 **listening** 31024:12 literal 31131:14 **literalist** 31017:12 **literature** 31076:21 litigation 31098:9 litre 31137:21.22 little 31013:3 31136:25 living 31030:11,17 local 31069:24 location 31087:22 loco 31114:19 **logic** 31019:2 31021:16 **logical** 31037:10 31075:10 **logically** 31066:5 long 31031:8 31048:16 31050:22 31055:19 31061:17 31091:25 31096:15 31102:11 31125:4 longer 31029:21 31053:6 31086:15 longhand 31014:9 **Lonmin** 31037:8

**legally** 31027:5

31064:10 31077:9,22

Page 9

31081:7 31130:3	31043:16
31134:5	manifestly 31074:17
look 31018:6 31051:18	31075:24
31070:5 31073:22,23	manner 31021:17
31095:25 31112:6	31035:4 31049:8
31116:11,11	march 31118:3
31120:19 31121:7 31122:4,21 31124:3	marched 31136:2 marching 31136:4
31122.4,21 31124.3	Marikana 31037:3
looked 31125:21	mark 31049:9
looking 31089:15	marked 31126:22
looks 31048:7 31079:25	married 31088:20
31121:10	massacre 31037:3
losing 31119:11	materiaal 31113:8
<b>lot</b> 31081:22 31119:10 31137:4 31138:1	<b>material</b> 31031:25 31039:10 31042:7
loved 31029:4,15	31113:11,14
31030:9 31091:15	<b>Mathunjwa</b> 31051:3,4
31139:8	31051:5,8,11,15,22
luck 31087:5	31052:2,24 31089:2
lunatic 31044:21	matter 31018:16
lying 31128:4 31129:5	31027:24 31041:6,12
31138:18	31043:11 31047:1,2 31057:2 31058:18
	31059:5,8 31060:5
Mabebe 31138:25	31067:10 31076:16
31139:4,5,18	31086:15 31097:3
<b>Mabebe's</b> 31139:6	31098:13,17 31099:6
machine 31101:16,19	31101:25 31125:16
31103:2	matters 31016:15
machines 31103:5 magazine 31120:11	31037:18 31044:24 31059:10 31075:12
Magidiwana 31022:23	mean 31015:22
magistrate 31060:13	31021:3 31022:9
31093:13	31028:21 31049:25
main 31057:11	31053:24 31076:20
31078:15 31079:6 31140:21	31091:7 31096:9 31129:15
makarapa 31107:4,5,7	means 31021:22
31115:16	31033:9 31095:8
makarapas 31105:11	31107:7 31130:19
31105:12,14	measure 31089:23
31106:12,15,18 making 31013:25	meat 31113:4 31119:3 31119:5
31021:8 31024:22	mechanical 31065:19
31026:1 31030:23	medical 31033:9
31038:4 31043:24	31034:23 31043:22
31061:24 31083:24	31057:5 31059:11
31088:13,14 31094:24 31095:19	31068:21 31080:2 31087:8 31092:11
31104:15 31107:15	31094:20 31095:8
31117:18,22	31097:21 31100:7
31122:17	medically 31096:17
malfunctioning	medicine 31072:2
31063:21 <b>Mambush</b> 31108:8,9	meet 31061:7 31106:16 meeting 31077:22
31108:14,22 31109:5	31136:5,7,12,17,18
31109:14 31110:2	member 31091:24
31111:20 31113:2	members 31030:7
31116:22 31117:4	31044:11 31099:9
31118:23 31133:15 31137:18	3111 <b>7:1</b> 8 <b>men</b> 311 <b>1</b> 9:7
man 31045:4 31047:19	mental 31014:20
31059:22 31091:12	31015:3 31019:11
31127:20	31023:18,20 31024:5
manifestations	31025:20 31033:9

31034:11 31036:3
31034:11 31036:3
31049:2 31052:14
31056:25 31060:4,8,9
31060:21 31061:3,4
31071:6,7,11 31072:3
31072:10 31080:2
31086:14 31092:12
31095:9 31097:12
31098:21 31099:15
31099:18 31100:8,13
31100:22
mentally 31047:21
31049:5 31050:3
31072:17
mention 31038:18
mentioned 31028:11
31047:3 31092:1
31094:18
mentioning 31048:13
merely 31018:24
31019:4 31070:11
merit 31070:22
31103:22,23
merits 31016:7 31060:2
31094:23 31104:2
Merwe 31112:8,16,20
message 31013:20
met 31067:21
metal 31036:9 31093:3
metaphorical 31076:18
31076:22 31131:15
meted 31025:7
microphone 31013:7
31016:14 31058:5
31063:14,16
31095:13 31119:13
31121:2 31123:5
microphones 31032:3
31063:22
middle 31046:7
midst 31081:15
mike's 31063:10
military 31081:13,15
million 31085:5
mind 31023:6,21
31025:20 31052:9,17
31061:12 31072:14
31087:5 31098:22
31099:16
mine 31037:1 31061:11
miners 31037.1 31001.11
31037:7,9
mineworkers 31046:13
31047:3
31047:3 <b>minimum</b> 31054:11,15
31047:3 minimum 31054:11,15 Minister 31065:6,8
31047:3 minimum 31054:11,15 Minister 31065:6,8 minute 31088:18
31047:3 minimum 31054:11,15 Minister 31065:6,8 minute 31088:18 31101:6
31047:3 minimum 31054:11,15 Minister 31065:6,8 minute 31088:18 31101:6 minutes 31024:21,21
31047:3 minimum 31054:11,15 Minister 31065:6,8 minute 31088:18 31101:6 minutes 31024:21,21 31024:21,24 31031:9
31047:3 minimum 31054:11,15 Minister 31065:6,8 minute 31088:18 31101:6 minutes 31024:21,21 31024:21,24 31031:9 31031:12 31063:18
31047:3 minimum 31054:11,15 Minister 31065:6,8 minute 31088:18 31101:6 minutes 31024:21,21 31024:21,24 31031:9 31031:12 31063:18 31101:9 31102:7
31047:3 minimum 31054:11,15 Minister 31065:6,8 minute 31088:18 31101:6 minutes 31024:21,21 31024:21,24 31031:9 31031:12 31063:18 31101:9 31102:7 31117:16 31119:16
31047:3 minimum 31054:11,15 Minister 31065:6,8 minute 31088:18 31101:6 minutes 31024:21,21 31024:21,24 31031:9 31031:12 31063:18 31101:9 31102:7

misconceived 31060:1 **M-O-T-H-E** 31050:12 misconception 31088:9 misreading 31092:3 missed 31087:3 31090:15 missing 31119:11 mistake 31092:22 misunderstood 31084:11 mixed 31119:5 mixture 31104:15 moment 31104:22 **Monene** 31082:18,25 money 31102:13 31104:22 monumental 31102:14 **mood** 31036:11 morning 31013:3 31018:7 31115:20 31116:6,13 31130:4 31139:20 31140:23 Mosikili 31026:21,24 31050:7,8,11,13,15 31050:17,21,25 31052:23 31053:12 31053:17,23 31054:9 31054:23 31055:8 31096:24 31097:1 **motion** 31014:4 31056:24 31097:14 **Motloenya** 31027:21 **mountain** 31089:3 31105:7,8 31106:13 31106:15,19,22 31107:6 31108:5 31109:11 31113:18 31113:19 31115:11 31115:14,16,17 31116:8,17 31119:1 31133:5,16 31134:2 mouth 31018:20 31086:18 move 31019:5 31020:6 31060:2 movements 31140:3 moving 31116:7 Mpele 31116:24 31117:4 **Mpofu's** 31046:13 31073:21 31074:16 31107:19 **Mthiyane** 31079:12 Multi 31114:15 **multiple** 31038:17 murder 31047:5 murders 31038:17 mutandis 31092:21 mutatis 31092:21 muti 31072:1 31106:5 31107:4,8 31115:1 31116:2 31119:6 31133:22 31134:8,25 31135:4,19,19 31136:8 M-O-S-I-K-I-L-I

```
n 31110:18
name 31041:15
  31050:8,9 31105:10
  31105:11 31122:24
  31139:3
named 31039:3
Nasionale 31112:8
National 31112:16,20
naturally 31021:24
nature 31025:16
  31033:4,6 31047:9
  31048:14 31049:14
  31049:22 31095:4,5
near 31129:4 31130:5
  31134:1
necessarily 31053:5
necessary 31013:8
  31025:10 31029:25
  31038:21 31040:4
  31058:23 31060:19
  31093:22 31094:5,6
  31094:15 31101:16
  31103:15 31106:14
  31107:21 31139:1
need 31061:25 31096:9
  31101:7,7 31106:22
  31112:23 31133:6,7
needed 31055:3
needs 31046:15
  31048:2 31090:14
  31096:7
negotiations 31082:11
neither 31030:6
  31037:25 31043:21
  31043:21,24
  31066:25 31087:9
never 31015:16,19
  31020:19 31051:6,20
  31052:6,6 31061:12
  31131:3,21 31134:10
nevertheless 31089:14
new 31120:4
news 31054:14
night 31095:23
  31135:21
nilly 31025:9
Nkaneng 31095:23
Nkosi 31109:17
nogal 31095:23
noises 31117:21,22
non-hearsay 31043:2
normal 31034:22
  31047:7 31067:12
note 31120:14
  31139:13
notebook 31014:17
notes 31124:1,5
  31126:19,20
notice 31013:5 31014:4
  31015:11,17
  31031:18 31056:24
  31097:11,14,15
  31098:3
```

31050:18

novo 31093:17
no-one 31133:20
Ntate 31109:17
<b>NTJINGILA</b> 31104:11
31107:16
Ntsebeza 31026:3,17
31027:6,20 31028:11
31030:2,2 31044:9,10
31045:18,19 31050:5
31086:4 31096:21,22
31104:7 31131:8,11
31131:12,13,24
<b>nuance</b> 31107:20
<b>nub</b> 31023:25 31024:2
31059:5
<b>NUM</b> 31037:9 31074:4
31077:10,20
31115:11,12
31116:15 31118:25
31133:19
<b>number</b> 31034:6
31035:2,9 31045:6
31051:15 31053:1 31064:13 31073:17
31064:13 31073:17
31098:12 31100:11
31112:6,7 31114:9,16 31120:8 31121:8,21
31122:21 31124:9,11
31124:14 31126:2 31130:23 31132:2,10
31134:19 31140:8
numbers 31115:6
31134:11
NUM's 31115:21
31116:6,14
Nuremberg 31081:14
Nyanga 31034:16
31114:25
0
oath 31104:4,6
<b>Obai</b> 31116:22
<b>objection</b> 31025:6,6
31046:10 31062:2
21310110 2100212

## 31046:10 31062:2 **objections** 31061:24 **objective** 31048:16 31076:1 31083:25 **objectives** 31038:11 **obligation** 31051:10 31052:8 observation 31049:2 31053:9,13,14,19 31054:1,5,21 31056:3 31056:25 31067:12 31068:3 31074:8 31080:8 31081:15 31097:12 31100:22 observe 31073:9 31080:4,10 31092:14 31100:9,16 observed 31035:3 obstruct 31069:18

**obtained** 31057:7,21

**obviously** 31016:20

31023:1 31042:8

31058:8 31097:23

```
31043:7 31051:17
  31052:7.13.16
  31053:18.24
  31054:23,25 31055:1
  31055:3 31058:21,22
  31073:22
occasion 31077:11
  31130:6
occasions 31051:15
occur 31132:7,14
occurred 31035:2
  31135:21
October 31120:16
offence 31069:22
offences 31054:1
office 31077:22
  31115:21 31116:6,14
officer 31051:9
  31060:12 31073:8
  31078:14 31080:15
  31080:16,19
  31082:18,25
  31120:16
officers 31126:12
offices 31077:23
  31115:11 31118:25
  31133:20
officials 31077:10
 31133:3
Oh 31016:16 31026:9
  31028:1 31036:21
  31104:1
okay 31014:13,15
 31016:19 31026:14
  31041:24 31046:6
 31093:2 31104:2
 31109:17 31124:23
 31126:24
once 31090:17
  31135:17
ondersoek 31112:9
ones 31029:4,15
  31030:9 31077:9
 31091:15 31135:15
 31139:8
op 31113:8
open 31073:8 31086:18
  31103:17,25 31111:9
  31113:5
opened 31110:5
  31111:14
opening 31138:4
operating 31032:5
operators 31082:3
opinion 31059:18
  31080:5,11 31092:14
  31100:10,17
opportunity 31031:19
  31044:1 31100:16
  31109:15 31117:25
  31139:11
oppose 31055:11
  31063:4,8,16 31064:3
  31064:6,9 31074:5
  31078:14 31081:6
```

opposing 31081:25 **opposite** 31093:10 **opposition** 31058:3 orally 31013:25 31014:11 31038:25 31045:22,23 order 31016:8 31018:9 31019:18,25 31020:7 31054:7 31056:16,20 31057:5 31058:9,10 31058:13,14,23 31069:4 31074:23 31097:11,12,21 31098:2 ordered 31020:19 31093:16 orders 31020:17 ordinary 31046:19 31061:12 31067:7 31069:10 31075:13 31076:2 31078:6 31085:10 organ 31085:19 31089:18 organs 31085:22 ought 31057:16,18 31064:17 31083:9 31097:18 **outcome** 31043:8 31083:15 **outcomes** 31038:13 **outpatient** 31053:15 31054:6 outrageous 31030:11 31037:6,10 31075:10 31075:19,25 31077:5 31088:3 outside 31042:21 overall 31108:7 overflow 31110:15 overlooked 31069:1,14 o'clock 31139:20 31140:23

## P

**PA** 31016:1 page 31044:17 31078:23 31093:11 pages 31085:5 paid 31104:24 pain 31035:5 31130:7 pair 31137:17 31138:5 panga 31128:3 31137:12 pangas 31116:23 31137:9 paper 31026:2 para 31100:1 paragraph 31032:1,12 31032:18 31033:5,11 31033:21,24 31046:10,11 31048:6 31057:4 31075:6,16 31079:18,25 31092:10 31095:4 31098:3,14 31099:7

31099:20.22 31100:21 paragraphs 31057:12 31090:17 paranoid 31035:12 paraphrasing 31017:1 pardon 31063:9 parents 31036:24 park 31137:25 parking 31137:25 part 31023:2 31034:1 31037:16 31047:5 31048:9 31058:25 31061:23 31082:2,7 31093:21 31104:16 31105:10 31121:12 31124:6 participant 31047:4 participate 31036:5 participated 31036:1 31118:12 participation 31036:2 31036:6 31083:19 particular 31033:18 31041:17 31046:21 31051:3,5,21 31055:23 31066:13 31075:8 31077:14 particularly 31014:21 31015:4,5,6 31026:3 31037:19,23 31047:4 31074:10 31081:22 31140:3 parties 31013:21 31026:11,13,19,25 31027:3 31032:19 31033:13 31034:1,10 31034:18 31038:10 31040:1 31060:18 31077:15 31081:25 31084:3 31086:2,3 31097:17 31098:5 31100:25 31140:19 party 31040:6 31083:20 31084:6,23 passage 31044:19 passed 31118:25 **passing** 31108:5 patent 31077:5 patently 31086:23 pay 31105:1,3 penetrate 31115:2 penetrating 31112:19 people 31013:19 31021:9 31024:24 31025:8,18,22 31028:13,15 31030:25 31031:2 31034:13 31035:14 31035:24 31039:23 31040:15 31041:11 31042:11,21 31045:14 31053:10 31053:15 31054:13 31059:11 31062:11

31069:8,9,17,21

31072:13 31077:21 31084:11 31085:12 31087:21 31088:15 31088:24 31089:7 31090:11 31091:9 31096:6,12 31102:13 31104:19,21 31105:9 31105:14,15 31106:7 31107:5,5,7,8 31108:18 31109:7,11 31115:15 31117:18 31117:20 31119:20 31136:8,14 31137:15 31137:18 31138:7 **people's** 31089:17 **perceived** 31034:18 **perennial** 31061:24 **perform** 31087:6 31115:6 31135:12,14 performance 31104:14 **performed** 31108:16 31109:14 31110:2 31111:20 31113:2 31114:11,23 31135:11,13,15 **period** 31034:15 31054:21 **permission** 31040:3,5 31049:25 31087:24 **permitted** 31100:12 **person** 31017:3 31021:6,11 31023:8 31023:11,19 31024:3 31026:1 31029:14,19 31036:25 31044:20 31044:22 31045:13 31047:22 31049:1,5 31050:1 31054:11 31060:8 31061:15,20 31074:17 31082:12 31085:7 31086:12,17 31087:7,19 31089:8 31091:18,25 31093:23 31095:1 31096:17 31098:8,15 31098:20 31104:20 31105:4.6 31106:6 31108:17,20 31122:21 31123:1,2,3 31127:22 31137:24 31137:24,25 31138:12,14,16 personal 31072:1,13,14 31072:20,21 personally 31036:1 31137:10 31138:11 personnel 31125:24,25 31126:4,8 31127:2,6 31129:9 31133:20 31134:4 31137:19 **persons** 31013:6 31019:16 31021:23 31025:17,24 31026:8 31027:4 31029:17,20

31082:19,22

31029:21 31030:3,6

31030:12,17 31039:3

				Page 1
31039:5 31042:13,14	place 31053:14 31070:1	31077:15,20	31135:23	procedures 31020:14
				-
31044:2 31049:2	31075:2 31105:24	31083:16 31103:8,9	presentation 31075:14	31021:15,25
31053:25 31077:23	31111:7,19 31112:4	31114:9 31117:9	presentations 31090:11	31070:10 31084:15
31097:9 31098:18	31113:1,1,5 31114:11	31121:8 31125:11	presented 31061:7	31084:24
31100:12 31104:18	31116:14 31135:2	31126:6,16 31133:2	31074:18,22 31090:4	<b>proceed</b> 31032:16
31129:21	31136:6,7,17	31134:22 31136:20	President 31055:25	31046:22 31063:22
persuade 31019:21	placed 31039:12	<b>positive</b> 31061:18	31065:9,9,10,18,23	31118:2 31130:22
<b>petrol</b> 31116:24	31074:14 31075:7	31062:3	presidential 31022:7	31132:13 31135:24
31118:9 31119:2	31082:4	possessing 31120:24	presiding 31060:12,13	31137:1
31130:19 31137:21	places 31037:12	possession 31117:1,13	31073:8	proceedings 31013:1
31137:22	31124:7 31138:9,9	31124:17 31133:3	Presley 31088:17,19,20	31017:3 31023:3
<b>phantom</b> 31089:2	plainly 31075:18	possibility 31052:9	presumably 31034:17	31072:19 31083:18
Phatsha 31022:22	plant 31113:7,11,14	<b>possible</b> 31033:16	31063:17 31068:14	31099:2
<b>Phokeng</b> 31120:17	plastic 31118:21,22	31035:17 31039:13	31069:19 31120:23	process 31047:20
<b>phone</b> 31020:17	<b>plate</b> 31036:9 31093:3	31051:8 31090:23	presumed 31098:8	31053:6,7,21
31021:11 31118:23	<b>play</b> 31105:13	31091:3	presumption 31098:15	31066:18 31070:4
31118:24	please 31028:2	<b>possibly</b> 31036:9	presuppose 31043:7	31073:18 31075:4
<b>phones</b> 31137:20	31031:12 31032:8	31065:16 31123:11	<b>Pretoria</b> 31053:25	31094:23
<b>photo</b> 31110:17,19,24	31050:10 31097:14	postponement	<b>Pretorius</b> 31090:4,7,8	processes 31021:15
31111:6,7,23 31112:6	31101:19 31104:3	31084:20	31124:24	proclamation 31022:7
31112:6,7,24 31113:7	31112:5 31117:22	pot 31090:16	prevent 31029:2	31065:7,9,11,23
31112.0,7,24 31113.7	31112.5 31117.22	pot 31090.10 potential 31021:21	previous 31016:20	produced 31062:4
			31036:10 31058:6	
31114:4,9,16	31132:13	pour 31119:2		producing 31062:15
31120:11,12 31121:1	pleased 31027:23	poured 31118:9,22	31090:23 31091:3	professional 31038:23
31121:3,8,21	31069:1,15	powers 31020:11	31116:16	31054:11,16,24
31122:21,22	<b>pliers</b> 31137:17,17	31021:14,24 31022:6	previously 31032:3,7	prohibited 31014:19
31138:25	31138:5	31022:8 31023:2	31039:24 31063:21	31015:2
photograph 31110:21	<b>point</b> 31018:18,25	31034:12 31056:15	31140:1	<b>promised</b> 31016:1
31111:1 31113:10	31023:16,17	31058:13 31065:12	pre-empt 31043:18	pronouncing 31025:15
31120:6,10,13,19	31024:12,22 31025:1	31065:14,22	<b>prima</b> 31034:1	pronunciation
31121:15 31123:6	31027:21 31028:4,7	31066:11,22,23	31058:12 31068:25	31064:22
31124:3,6,9,11,14,20	31030:6,23 31031:5	31067:24 31070:12	31069:13 31072:16	proper 31023:22
			31100:18	
31124:20,25	31039:9,17 31040:12	31070:13,14,16		31024:4 31037:24
31125:14 31139:11	31042:6 31043:11	31074:7 31084:13,23	principle 31024:7	31071:8,12 31072:12
photographed	31046:21 31058:6	31085:3,15,16	31025:12 31078:17	31075:13 31087:17
31110:14 31120:15	31059:4 31061:13	31089:15 31090:13	31078:21 31080:13	31098:23 31099:19
photographs 31110:12	31068:1 31070:5	31103:13,18	31086:10	31100:19
31125:12 31130:10	31072:7 31076:9	<b>practise</b> 31040:24	principles 31018:25	<b>properly</b> 31057:16
<b>photos</b> 31110:8	31085:9 31086:21,23	31041:4,7	<b>printing</b> 31028:5	31092:7 31097:18
31112:13 31126:23	31087:2 31088:13,13	practises 31039:9	<b>prior</b> 31051:6	31099:21,23 31100:2
physical 31034:11	31088:23,23	practitioner 31034:23	Priscilla 31088:20	31107:21
31035:5,16	31090:15,16,20	31036:18	prison 31068:24	property 31138:3,17
physically 31076:23	31090:15,10,20	practitioners 31043:23	private 31118:8	propose 31016:3
pick 31064:18,19	31094:24 31095:19	31089:25	31127:20,22	31038:9 31062:5
picture 31120:22	31096:3 31103:12,15	prayed 31054:25	31130:18 31132:24	proposed 31034:21
31122:5	31103:17,19,25	praying 31092:16	privileged 31122:15	proposition 31029:8
<b>pictures</b> 31110:9,13	31104:2 31106:25,25	precautions 31025:10	probably 31018:2	31072:4
31130:3,6	31107:14,19	precisely 31128:22	<b>problem</b> 31048:3	propositions 31041:12
<b>piece</b> 31113:10,15	31110:22 31111:3,18	preferably 31033:9	procedural 31019:22	31094:10
<b>pieces</b> 31119:3	31113:11 31114:6	31095:3,8	31070:12,12,16	prosecuted 31069:22
<b>Pillay</b> 31013:20	31116:3 31125:9	prejudice 31017:1	31084:3	prosecution 31033:16
31027:8,14 31062:19	pointed 31056:5	31031:3	<b>procedure</b> 31016:23	31069:11
31063:23 31064:14	31091:2 31099:7	prejudicial 31017:2	31017:10,21,22	protect 31033:12
31064:15,23 31065:5	31112:17 31113:12	prejudicially 31088:15	31017.10,21,22	31034:17 31051:11
31065:10 31066:8,16	31114:6	preliminary 31104:2	31019:7,8,12 31022:3	31089:17
31067:16,23 31068:4	pointing 31109:19,21	premise 31033:25	31022:7,10,16,18	protected 31025:19,22
31068:16 31069:3,16	31110:21 31111:2	31060:3	31041:22,23 31049:1	31028:13
31070:2 31073:6,11	<b>police</b> 31019:25	<b>prepared</b> 31014:12	31054:2 31056:9	protection 31025:21
31073:15,17,25	31037:15 31069:25	31035:19 31094:13	31058:16,17,20	<b>protest</b> 31037:13
31074:1,10,21	31095:25 31110:5,13	prerogative 31065:18	31059:1 31067:19	protestors 31080:24
31079:17 31091:10	31111:14 31120:17	prescripts 31016:11	31078:19,22	<b>prove</b> 31087:18
31091:18 31093:9	31134:13	<b>present</b> 31015:10	31079:22,23 31080:1	<b>proved</b> 31023:19
31126:21,22	poor 31102:13	31030:17 31035:20	31085:2 31089:20	31060:8,11 31087:19
Pillay's 31093:22	posing 31088:24	31067:15 31078:4	31092:16,17	31098:20 31099:14
pistols 31117:8	position 31027:9	31100:15 31114:14	31092:10,17	provided 31016:4
<b>Pistorius</b> 31043:19	31030:7 31064:16,19	31130:9 31135:9,22	31093:17 31094:10	31038:24 31085:3
Pistorius 51045:19	31030:7 31004:10,19	31130.7 31133.7,22	31070.17	51050.24 51005.5
ARCHIVE FO		1		

<b>provides</b> 31070:6,9,11
provision 31019:22
31067:13,17
31070:10 31079:14
provisions 31019:12
31059:14 31079:23
31099:4
<b>prudent</b> 31038:5
psychiatric 31053:25
31056:4 31067:3
31056:4 31067:3 31068:5,18 31070:18
31080:8
psychiatrist 31054:20
31054:21
psychiatrists 31054:22
psychological 31025:20
31033:10 31038:3
31056:4 31095:9
public 31033:17
pump 31133:4,4
punt 31110:18 31111:4
31113:8 31114:2
pure 31037:2 31043:15
purpose 31033:6
31095:5
purposes 31041:16
31049:12 31066:7
31085:18 31094:13
put 31022:25 31024:8
31034:16 31035:7
31039:10 31033.7
31039:10 31040:7,15
31040:25 31041:12 31041:17,18 31042:7
31043:3 31046:25
31048:20,23
31061:13,19
31072:20 31074:24
21077.4.21092.24
31077:4 31082:24
31098:11 31109:5
31118:11,21 31123:19 31124:24
puts 31022:25
putting 31035:1
31061:16 31072:12
0
OCIRANA 31126:17

## **OGIRANA** 31126:17 31131:20 31135:13 qualifications 31085:1 qualified 31038:1 31043:21,25 31087:6 quality 31025:11 31049:11 quarter 31097:4,5 question 31040:15

31046:2 31048:4 31053:12,18,22

31054:14 31055:23 31057:23 31058:24

31060:20,23 31075:1 31075:4 31084:20

31085:16 31086:17 31089:5 31116:5,5 31117:5 31123:19

31129:12 31140:5

questioned 31123:20

questioning 31094:21 questions 31022:25 31039:20 31040:2 31048:24 31056:13 31068:14 31074:24 31075:8 31140:20 queue 31134:14

queues 31134:24 quick 31102:6 quite 31036:2 31037:6

31037:10,21 31050:22 31051:18 31052:1 31064:13 31077:21 31085:14

31126:2 quoted 31016:24 31091:10 **quoting** 31044:18

## R

**R** 31045:10 31093:12 radar 31112:19 radio 31118:24 31137:20 raised 31037:17 ran 31118:7 31127:8 31137:16 31138:8,8,9 rare 31095:20 Rasta 31118:11 rational 31044:23 read 31023:19 31033:5 31044:18 31045:16 31057:4,15 31060:1 31069:9 31092:24 **reading** 31031:19 31059:15 31095:12 reads 31097:14 31098:20 31113:25 ready 31016:1,2 31031:12 real 31037:14 31086:22

31101:24

**realised** 31033:1 **realising** 31134:12 really 31016:21

> 31017:11 31024:6,12 31030:5 31036:19 31039:2 31043:6 31044:3 31057:18

31085:13 31087:17 31090:14 31091:1,7

31094:24 reason 31017:10 31022:20 31023:22 31024:4 31030:1 31034:14 31037:24 31039:21,25 31057:18 31059:25 31071:8,12 31077:25 31086:25,25 31087:17 31088:3,5

31090:1 31093:19 31098:24 31099:19

31100:20 31102:6 31105:22 31121:15 reasonable 31033:25

31034:2 31043:13 31057:16 31060:14 31097:18

reasoned 31074:25 reasons 31024:11 31038:21 31039:3 31042:10,13 31043:1

recall 31076:12 31082:1 recalled 31037:1

31140:8

31051:8,12,12 receive 31017:4

31032:23 31086:9 received 31013:5,17 31038:22 31058:11 31063:25 31099:25 31101:25 31126:20

recollection 31061:11 **recommence** 31139:19 **record** 31041:10,24 31050:7 31078:22 31082:24 31083:16

31131:25 red 31117:11,14 31121:5 31123:1,8,9 31123:20,21 31124:2 31124:5 31125:7,15 refer 31048:9 31056:3

31059:11 31079:7 31080:7 31094:9 31110:7,17 31113:6 31113:24 31120:6,7 31125:7 31128:8 31129:9 31130:13

31134:18 31138:25 **reference** 31017:9 31018:21 31019:3 31023:17 31030:1 31033:18 31048:6,17 31075:16 31092:4 31093:18 31100:11

**references** 31044:16 referral 31056:25 31074:7 31094:20

31097:12 31100:22 referred 31035:15 31049:2 31058:19 31065:17 31086:1 31094:11 31098:8,13 31098:17,18 31124:7

referring 31018:10 31034:23 31056:13 31113:21 31115:20 31123:2 31127:5 31132:23 refrain 31117:22

31127:22

**refute** 31030:8 regard 31055:14 31062:25 31112:24 regrettable 31072:10 **regulate** 31070:4

**regulation** 31016:24 31020:13 31059:10 31069:17,19,19

31070:6.8.8.20 31089:19 regulations 31019:23

31020:12 31023:7 31056:8 31065:12 31066:24,25 31067:1 31067:4 31069:9 31084:21 31085:4,5

reiterate 31059:7 reject 31081:1 related 31114:20 **relates** 31116:5

relating 31058:10 **relation** 31017:24 31055:24 31059:8 31072:6

**relations** 31028:22 **relative** 31047:7 **relatives** 31047:9 relevant 31034:25 31046:11 31054:1

31066:3,7 31123:13 reliability 31078:5 **reliance** 31039:12 **relied** 31040:11 31066:4 31071:2

relief 31014:14,18 31015:13,15,22 31056:23 31057:14 31058:25 31059:12 31060:19 31097:25

relies 31057:12 **religion** 31059:17 rely 31013:24 31019:3 31049:12

relying 31090:21 remain 31052:18,22 31116:1

remained 31105:18,23 31136:10 remains 31030:6

31095:25 31109:3,4 31111:21 31113:3 remarks 31088:4

remember 31017:25 31021:18 31028:12 31050:19 31061:22 31105:19 31107:3,25 31108:1 31116:9 31121:5 31127:15 31128:18,22,25 31132:12 31137:24

remind 31104:3 **reminded** 31104:6 remote 31087:22 remove 31023:7 removed 31038:8 31075:18 31114:15 31114:15 31118:10 **rendered** 31065:6

31103:22 repeat 31082:22 31085:24 31089:13 31116:5 31131:19 repeated 31094:11

repeating 31081:7

**repetition** 31064:14 replete 31076:22 reply 31084:7 report 31034:24 31057:6,7,21 31087:12 31097:22 31097:22 31133:15 31133:17,19 reported 31138:7,12 **represent** 31025:8 31047:18 31088:15 representative 31052:3

representatives 31051:10 31140:6 represents 31030:2 **reproach** 31047:18 request 31072:21 31120:17 require 31040:1,8,11

31041:1 31074:7 31075:12

required 31056:15,20 31104:24 31129:12 requirement 31071:6 31099:12,13,17

requirements 31067:21 31071:5 31073:14 31079:15,17,19 31099:9

requires 31059:1,2 reserved 31065:19 resist 31069:18 resort 31066:9

respect 31019:16,17 31022:17 31025:17 31030:13 31042:24 31059:13 31066:23 31067:2,10 31071:19 31074:9 31075:11 31076:7,11 31077:19 31081:9,22 31082:1 31082:11 31089:21

31090:25 **respectful** 31020:14 31074:21

respectfully 31074:10 **respecting** 31062:13 respects 31035:24 respond 31017:20

31062:5 **responded** 31104:9 responds 31093:21

response 31052:5 31074:24 31104:8 responsibility 31055:16

31084:9 responsible 31104:15

31109:8 rest 31036:6 31042:20 31045:16 31053:4

31073:3 31121:24 result 31036:10 31071:7 31099:18

31114:18 31129:18 resumes 31013:2 31031:15,16

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

				Page 1
21062.10.20.21007.6		21075.0 21077.10	21127.6 21120.0 14	gariong 21025.16
31063:19,20 31097:6	ruling 31033:7	31075:9 31077:10	31127:6 31129:9,14	serious 31025:16
31097:7 31101:10,11	31042:15 31057:23	31084:21 31085:20	31129:21 31130:4	31033:15 31036:10
31119:24,25	31057:24 31059:9	31087:19 31088:17	31133:3,20 31134:4	31038:17 31117:24
retreat 31126:10	31069:4 31084:19	31089:19 31090:8	31134:13 31137:19	served 31034:4
return 31042:3	31095:6 31097:4,16	31092:23,25 31093:9	31137:19,20	<b>Service</b> 31120:18
31074:20 31115:16	31102:2	31093:18 31094:4,8	see 31013:8,12	set 31064:24 31067:1
returned 31113:5	rulings 31042:24	31095:5 31107:7,14	31014:25,25 31018:6	31099:10 31100:21
revert 31063:11	rural 31095:16,20	31107:22 31120:14	31027:12,23 31032:1	31110:17 31130:19
review 31020:1	rushed*19:50 31138:13	SCA 31092:5 31094:17	31032:5,6 31036:21	31130:23 31131:3
revive 31135:19	<b>Rustenburg</b> 31076:13	31098:14	31042:8 31055:6	31132:10,18,25
ridiculous 31052:18,22	C			
	31120:18	scale 31096:7	31063:7,21 31064:12	31136:3 31137:22
31052:22,23	<b>R1</b> 31105:3	scare 31126:10	31070:6 31074:14	sets 31066:22 31072:23
31053:12		scathing 31062:5	31081:16 31087:24	31073:18
<b>right</b> 31018:9 31019:15	S	scene 31110:12	31096:1,11 31101:17	<b>setting</b> 31065:23
31020:10 31023:5	<b>S</b> 31045:11 31073:13	31112:17,21	31101:17 31103:3,4,8	31066:11
31025:23 31027:7	31073:14 31094:11	scooped 31118:21	31103:9 31104:1	seven 31109:24
31029:1,11 31030:4	31098:13	score 31055:3	31110:11 31111:9	31115:25 31136:3
31033:14 31034:4	<b>SACR</b> 31092:4	screen 31035:3	31118:1 31120:13	31137:23
31049:7 31051:25	31094:12 31098:14	31096:13 31120:22	31121:14 31124:3,6,9	severe 31031:4
31052:9,17 31059:16	safety 31090:8	31121:15 31124:25	31124:10,23 31130:3	31080:21
31059:18,20,22	sake 31017:8 31091:8	31125:1	31131:4,22 31133:6,7	shaft 31135:21 31136:5
31061:5 31062:13,13	31093:2	scrutineers 31057:21	31131:4,22 31133:0,7	31136:21 31137:3,14
-				share 31073:2 31087:8
31062:24 31085:14	sakkies 31114:3	scrutiny 31057:5,20	seeing 31037:14	
31088:11 31089:18	SALR 31078:23	31058:10 31059:11	31045:13	shed 31091:14
31092:16 31096:6	sand 31112:4	31068:21 31097:21	seek 31014:14 31016:9	sheep 31037:5
31120:5 31128:10,11	sangoma 31077:2	sealed 31114:7,16	31019:3,18 31020:7	31076:10,13,15,18,22
31128:15,15	31105:25	searching 31112:3	31033:7 31046:24	31076:23 31095:17
<b>rights</b> 31025:18,21,22	sanity 31039:7	second 31058:2	31095:6	31095:17,21,22
31028:10,13,13,18,21	<b>SAPS</b> 31038:1	31065:1,5 31071:6	seeking 31029:2	31096:2 31109:3
31029:2,7,18,22,22	31041:14 31042:7,9	31088:6 31092:23	31041:5	31111:21 31113:3
31030:4,4,24	31055:10 31084:23	31099:12,17	seen 31027:10	31114:20
31033:13 31044:2	31088:3,6 31090:5,24	31113:11 31114:6	31037:20 31045:15	sheer 31073:2
31083:14,17	31095:24 31140:9,18	secondary 31035:23	31045:25 31052:6	sheet 31114:12
31085:12,21,23,25,25	31140:22	Secondly 31081:16	31117:11	she's 31072:21,21
31088:15,21,24	sat 31048:12 31112:4	31085:14	seized 31045:23	31088:20
31089:17 31102:3		seconds 31130:8,11,11	select 31108:17,20	shoot 31115:5,5
	satisfaction 31096:19			
31140:6	satisfied 31047:19	31139:9,12	self 31034:19 31038:9	31133:21
right-hand 31138:19	31049:20 31079:20	secrets 31105:7	31038:16 31076:10	shooting 31077:8,8
ring 31096:5	31099:10 31100:18	section 31017:10,25	31086:7	31118:6 31129:14
rings 31020:17	31100:20,24	31018:10,21,25	self-evidently 31070:11	<b>short</b> 31044:19 31078:1
rise 31022:12	<b>satisfy</b> 31020:5	31019:14 31023:17	Semenya 31055:12,15	31090:18 31102:9
<b>rituals</b> 31104:15,16,19	31089:12 31092:20	31023:25 31024:2	31055:17,18	<b>shot</b> 31037:7 31077:21
31105:10 31106:7	save 31053:1 31094:9	31033:22 31044:18	31056:22 31057:9,13	31115:1 31127:13
31108:16 31109:13	saw 31051:4 31052:4	31049:1 31054:2	31057:22 31059:7	31129:18
31110:2 31111:20	31137:15	31055:22,25 31058:4	31061:23 31064:20	<b>shots</b> 31077:3,9,11
31113:2 31114:11,22	saying 31017:8	31059:14,16	31065:17 31066:2	31090:16 31118:9
31115:6 31129:19	31018:21 31021:1	31064:24 31065:13	31074:9 31079:16	31129:21
31134:8,10,12,17,25	31022:16 31023:14	31065:17,20	send 31053:8,9,13	shouldn't 31015:22
31135:2,7,11,12,15	31022:10 31023:14	31066:19,21 31067:1	31067:11 31068:3	31032:3,5
31135:2,7,11,12,13	31028.1,9,11	31067:19 31068:8	sending 31052:25	show 31023:6 31041:10
·			O	
31136:10	31049:6 31051:18	31069:16 31071:2	sense 31086:5,6,15	31046:24,24 31075:1
river 31105:17,21	31053:19 31084:20	31073:16,17,21,23	31091:14 31092:19	31084:21 31110:5
rock 31082:3,8	31087:5 31088:10	31078:18,21	31102:17 31107:9	31123:8,12 31124:13
role 31105:13 31108:2	31089:20 31096:3	31079:15 31084:24	31131:14	31124:20
room 31087:8,20,21	31107:4 31109:16	31085:20 31086:10	senses 31082:12	showed 31128:14
31088:1 31110:15	31117:23 31118:15	31087:18,19	sensible 31102:22	<b>shown</b> 31098:4
ropes 31114:15	31122:14	31098:19 31099:1,4	sent 31013:20 31052:13	31110:15 31113:14
round 31043:5	says 31016:25	31099:10 31100:4	31053:19 31054:1,4,6	31114:16 31124:10
Roux 31083:13	31020:13 31023:7,18	31121:18	31054:19,20	31124:11 31130:8,10
31084:5,12	31030:11 31033:6,24	sections 31031:24	31081:15	31139:8
rubber 31126:5	31037:7 31040:8	securities 31118:10,11	sentence 31039:2	shows 31075:23
31127:8,10	31041:1 31042:19	security 31037:8	31092:24	31110:21 31111:1,7
Rudolph 31081:14,18	31044:20 31051:4,5	31077:9 31115:4	sentenced 31069:10	31112:15,18
rule 31055:23	31057:16 31059:16	31118:5,7,12,21	sentiments 31046:1	31113:10 31114:4
rules 31025:12	31059:19 31060:7,15	31125:24,25 31126:1	separate 31071:16	31124:18
the state of the state of the	Product of the last of the last			
310/11-22 21005.10	21061.21 21060.10	1 31176.4 2 17 21177.7		
31041:22 31085:10	31061:21 31068:19	31126:4,8,12 31127:2	separated 31094:22	side 31096:6 31103:5

				Page 1
31116:11 31124:11	<b>somebody</b> 31017:1	spells 31065:22	<b>stopped</b> 31015:4	31072:8,12
31127:25 31128:7,15	31047:15,15 31060:3	spent 31053:3	straight 31112:4	substantive 31070:19
31128:18 31138:20	31088:21	spots 31124:4	strands 31114:4	subtle 31106:25
sight 31075:20	somebody's 31020:17	sprinkled 31135:18	straw 31034:8	31107:20
significant 31066:25	31131:5	squares 31083:25	strengthen 31113:3	succeed 31098:3
	sommer 31095:22		31119:6	
signs 31090:23 similar 31018:1		stabbed 31118:11 31138:23		succeeds 31071:4
	son 31036:25		strengthened 31108:24	successfully 31085:3
31045:14 31054:7	sons 31077:2	stable 31049:5	31109:6	sudden 31090:9
simple 31021:8	soos 31113:8 31114:1,3	stage 31035:14 31036:8	stressed 31056:21	suffer 31061:4 31071:5
31022:20,21 31089:5	sorry 31014:13	31042:10 31043:12	strictly 31030:3	suffered 31044:23
simplistically 31024:9	31015:8 31017:19	31046:23 31049:18	strike 31105:13	31091:15,15
simply 31032:18	31024:16 31026:9	31076:5 31077:1	31134:6 31136:15	suffering 31060:8,21
31033:5,6 31037:10	31032:10 31044:12	31078:4 31123:17	strikers 31105:17,18,23	31061:2 31100:12
31043:6,12 31048:19	31044:12 31050:12	31127:6 31135:11	31108:19 31114:23	suffers 31036:11
31060:22 31083:19	31052:22 31053:23	31136:24	31115:20 31116:6,19	31071:11 31099:14
31085:10,17	31057:3 31063:9,10	stance 31027:17	31117:2 31125:25	suffice 31073:10
31087:11 31089:11	31064:5 31065:10,15	stand 31028:5,8	31126:8,11 31127:2,7	sufficient 31029:12
31093:7 31094:19	31093:25 31094:2,3	31031:7 31085:8	31135:10 31136:21	31034:2 31035:7,7,8
31095:6,19 31102:7	31101:3,5 31103:10	31129:6	31137:2,6	31037:22 31097:16
singing 31127:4	31103:16 31110:1,25	standing 31054:4	strings 31114:10	31098:4 31100:24
single 31079:5	31110:25 31115:19	31134:14	strong 31105:6	suggest 31013:12
sir 31104:13,15	31122:1 31123:4	stands 31021:11	31108:12,17	31076:10 31088:1
31109:2,14 31110:1,7	31125:6 31126:18	31062:9	31111:21	suggesting 31053:9
31110:19 31113:6,13	31128:8 31133:10	start 31013:4 31020:9	strongly 31102:3	31066:1
31113:21,24 31114:8	sort 31061:25 31074:24	31053:6,20 31084:12	struck 31127:23,24	<b>suggestion</b> 31077:23
31115:7,19 31116:4	31077:24 31140:20	31085:16 31112:7	31128:11 31138:13	<b>sui</b> 31048:14
31118:2,14 31121:1,6	sorts 31089:6	started 31085:15	struggle 31102:14	suitably 31038:1
31122:20 31123:4	sought 31056:16,21,23	starting 31020:10	struggling 31119:20	31043:25
31125:23 31127:1	31059:1 31066:4	31070:5	stuck 31129:23,24	Sunday 31115:9
31129:2 31130:14	31067:9 31070:3	startled 31087:21	subject 31019:6	Sunlight 31109:25
31131:7 31132:1,23	sound 31076:8	starts 31092:24	31038:25 31046:9	superseded 31016:21
31133:1 31134:3,15 31134:18 31135:1,20	sounder 31018:16 source 31064:23	31130:11 31139:12 state 31014:20 31015:3	31067:3 31068:6,17 31070:18 31100:14	super-natural 31034:12
sit 31024:11 31047:20	31065:11,16 31066:6	31024:2 31025:19,20		
31047:22	sources 31064:25	31033:10 31036:4	<b>subjected</b> 31033:16 31057:5,19 31058:9	support 31021:1
	31065:25	31033.10 31030.4	31068:20 31097:20	31026:11,15,18,20,25 31027:5 31032:20
<b>sitting</b> 31014:24,24 31040:16 31071:22	South 31045:10	31074:21 31078:23	subjecting 31091:22	31037:3 31032:20
31083:2 31091:25	31131:4,23	31080:2 31085:19,23	subjecting 31091:22 subjective 31091:20	31055:4 31072:9
31099:3	so-called 31037:13	31080.2 31083.19,23	subjectively 31091:16	31083:25
situation 31018:23,24	span 31112:9	31092:12 31094:4	submission 31020:15	supported 31097:9
31020:16 31023:13	speak 31014:9	31100:8 31126:7	31051:1,9 31052:12	supporting 31013:25
31045:1 31048:15,24	31041:25 31062:25	stated 31041:6 31062:3	31052:25 31053:18	31015:12 31026:22
31045.1 31046.13,24	31073:13,14	statement 31039:12	31057:25 31059:6	31027:1,24 31038:24
31093:18	SPEAKER 31063:10	31040:9 31041:2	31074:22 31075:16	31062:4
situations 31024:7	31063:14 31082:17	31040.7 31041.2	31074:22 51075:10	supportive 31045:21
31043:14	speaking 31030:3	31062:3	31080:6	suppose 31034:19
sleep 31106:11,15,19	31116:2 31130:9	statements 31047:12	<b>submissions</b> 31044:5,5	31036:23 31038:12
31106:21 31115:17	31139:9	31090:1	31055:9 31062:16,22	31093:2 31095:25
sleeping 31106:12	speaks 31055:22	<b>Station</b> 31069:25	31071:18 31073:5	31111:3
slide 31075:21	31104:5	31120:17	31074:4,9,11,16	supposed 31054:15
31130:13,17,22,24	spear 31118:12	statute 31022:4	31075:6 31076:3	31105:4 31106:4,16
31132:2,3,10,11,18	31137:12	31065:6	31078:7 31081:2,8	31111:15
31132:19 31134:19	spears 31116:24	<b>statutory</b> 31066:17	31082:14,20,23	<b>Supreme</b> 31078:20,25
31134:23 31139:6	31137:9	31067:5	31083:24 31084:1	31079:18,22,24
slides 31133:7,7,11	special 31041:22	stay 31115:16	31093:22	31080:13 31098:12
<b>slightly</b> 31124:8	specific 31066:3	staying 31105:25	submit 31049:15,18	sure 31021:5 31022:5,8
smeared 31114:25	31067:21 31105:10	steps 31057:16	31054:12 31059:13	31029:1 31051:11
<b>smelling</b> 31106:5	specifically 31015:14	31097:18 31117:24	31070:5,10,15,17,21	31053:17 31066:3
31116:2	31022:11 31034:13	stick 31115:2	31071:9,21 31072:3	31091:21 31101:8
soap 31109:25,25	31051:4,5 31066:12	sticks 31109:20	31072:14 31080:8,12	31129:15 31131:15
sober 31023:5	31066:21 31068:16	stomach 31138:19	31081:1 31083:8	surely 31086:11
31074:21	31070:6 31072:1	stone 31080:18	subsequently 31039:6	31089:25 31091:9
society 31076:21	31082:9 31090:20	31086:21,22,23	31059:9	<b>surgery</b> 31093:3
soil 31111:14	<b>spectator</b> 311 <b>2</b> 9:6,7	stood 31045:6 31088:4	substance 31051:13	surname 31050:17
solace 31070:3	31138:14	<b>stop</b> 31084:19 31118:8	substances 31061:1	<b>surprise</b> 31013:19
solicit 31088:6	spell 31050:10	31130:8 31139:9	substantiated 31072:8	surrounding 31080:18
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE		l	l

survives 31029:11 survivors 31030:17 suspect 31120:12,22 sustain 31072:16 sustainable 31029:8 swings 31036:11 systems 31072:1 s.u.o 31104:10 T Taak 31112:9 take 31018:13 31020

take 31018:13 31020:1 31021:12 31022:21 31027:9,17 31032:18 31046:5 31053:6 31054:6 31055:2 31062:20 31063:8,11 31063:13,17 31064:16 31073:19 31075:11 31084:9 31085:8 31094:9 31096:15 31097:15 31101:7,12,20 31104:4 31117:23 31119:11,15,19,22 31125:5 31133:9 31136:17 31139:15 taken 31018:20 31032:23 31057:17 31072:11 31093:17 31097:19 31102:1 31131:1,5 31133:5,14 31133:21 takkies 31114:1 talk 31025:23 31118:5 talking 31028:14 31076:17,19,23 31086:4 31090:19 31109:18 31111:8 31117:19,19,22 31133:8 talks 31023:18 31105:5 tangible 31034:5 task 31087:7 31112:16 31112:20 tea 31062:20,21 31063:3.8.11.13.13 31063:17 31074:6 31119:15.19.22 team 31112:16,20 teams 31082:21 Teboho 31050:8,11 technical 31043:2 technicalities 31090:10 tell 31014:16 31048:1 31051:23 31052:4 31055:19 31061:8 31118:3 31132:14 31135:25 31137:2 telling 31017:6 31036:20 31061:8

terms 31047:14 31048:5.17 31055:25 31066:17 31070:11 31105:4 test 31071:3 31086:4 31092:1 **testatory** 31018:15 tested 31075:14 31076:2,3 31077:4 31078:5.6 **testified** 31105:16 31121:4 31122:25 31125:24 31127:14 **testifies** 31078:3 testify 31017:24 31035:19 31071:1 31078:3 31080:4,5,10 31080:11,14 31092:13,15 31100:9 31100:11,13,17 **testifying** 31025:24 31079:21 31093:13 31099:11 **testimony** 31049:13 31071:10,12,17,19,23 31078:3 31119:21 textbook 31090:10 thank 31013:13,13,16 31018:19 31021:7 31024:15,25 31027:7 31027:25,25 31031:13,21 31033:3 31036:22 31042:4 31044:6,8,10 31045:15,17,19 31050:5 31055:9,10 31064:15 31066:14 31068:20 31074:1,3 31078:8,11 31081:3,5 31082:14 31083:10 31083:13 31084:3,5,8 31096:19,20 31097:2 31101:13,22 31120:3 31125:20 31126:25 31129:25 31131:24 31140:15 **Thanks** 31032:17 31102:24 31104:13 31107:23 31111:5 31112:22 31118:17 31121:20 31125:3,23 31130:12 31133:9 31139:21 that'll 31073:9 thereof 31114:24 there's 31024:9 31026:10 31029:10 31040:14 31042:2 31046:6 31054:2 31061:20 31068:25 31069:12,14 31070:23 31077:23

31087:20 31088:1

31089:21 31090:16

31104:7 31106:25

31117:17 31120:22

31123:21 thev're 31026:2 31028:18 31030:18 31040:2 31054:4 31062:7 31079:1 31089:3 they've 31032:7 31036:18 31102:18 31102:21 31115:4 31140:8 thing 31051:19 31076:13 31089:6 31095:10 31132:21 31132:22 **things** 31015:18 31016:18 31030:11 31030:13,18 31031:2 31045:14 31061:9 31089:7 31091:1 31095:14 31096:3 think 31014:25 31018:14 31045:2 31049:9 31051:7 31053:10 31058:6 31064:21 31065:17 31066:2 31068:8,24 31069:6 31086:16 31088:2,5 31091:18 31092:22 31094:8 31095:2 31097:3 31101:9 31102:21 31107:12,13 31110:25 31117:24 31119:9,19 31121:24 31123:10 31126:15 31131:9,13,15 **thinking** 31054:3 thinks 31023:1 third 31060:18 31065:11 **Thirdly** 31076:25 thought 31018:12 31029:23 31044:20 31045:5 31047:7,15 31059:17 31087:25 31088:2 31125:7 **threatened** 31020:20 three 31027:3 31047:3 31064:25 31090:17 31116:21 31119:16 31119:16 **threshold** 31049:3 throw 31119:2 thrown 31113:4 thrust 31025:5.6 till 31027:12 time 31016:6 31020:3 31021:6 31024:13,18 31025:3 31030:17 31033:20 31037:14 31043:15 31044:20 31048:2 31049:24 31050:23 31051:20 31053:1,1,2,6 31055:2 31081:11

31105:21 31113:5 31119:1,21 31125:22 31127:1 31130:8 31136:16,21 31139:9 31139:19 times 31020:23 31075:21 timing 31075:4 **tin** 31037:6 31077:2 **Tip** 31063:2,6,24 31074:2,3 31076:19 31076:21 31078:8 **tissue** 31037:5 31075:18 today 31083:3 31140:9 told 31056:2 31061:8 31077:25 31082:10 31090:23 31106:9 31108:16,19 31109:17,23 31115:23 31116:9 **tolletjies** 31114:1 tomorrow 31102:16 31139:19 31140:10 31140:12,23 toneel 31112:9 tongue 31118:20 31132:5 **Toon** 31110:17 31112:8 31113:7 31114:1 **top** 31109:22 31117:12 31118:5 31124:5 **topics** 31040:4,5 torture 31035:17 total 31104:24,25 touch 31048:1 31109:20 touched 31035:4 traced 31044:19 trade 31082:2,10 traditional 31072:2 trained 31043:22 31096:17 tramlines 31056:24 **translate** 31109:15 31112:11 translated 31112:24 31131:9,14 **translation** 31111:1,3 transmitted 31110:14 transpired 31052:7 31071:24 31080:16 31080:23.24 trauma 31035:17 **traumatic** 31036:2 treated 31052:11 treatment 31066:23 trial 31043:19 31054:4 31067:7,8,8,14,18,18 31068:6 31073:18 31092:5,7 31093:9 31094:22 31098:9

31099:3,14,20,22,22

31043:17 31081:14

31100:2,4

trials 31017:22

trial-within-a 31094:21 trial-within-a-trial 31068:13 31093:23 31094:5 tribunal 31081:13,16 31086:8 tried 31015:25 31115:4 31118:5,6 31129:14 31133:21 **trigger** 31121:18,19 31124:8,8 **triggered** 31034:8 truth 31021:19,21 31023:9,12 31038:12 31048:18,19,20 31083:7 31091:11 **truthful** 31071:16 try 31102:13 trying 31022:15 31042:24 31126:10 tunnel 31083:6 turn 31025:25 31038:14 31046:5 31073:1 31101:16 31119:8 turned 31013:12 31032:4,7,7,8,14 31037:1 31047:8 31101:3,19,20 31103:2,5,7 tweede 31113:8 31114:2 **twice** 31104:8 two 31024:20,21,21,24 31071:4 31073:12 31075:5 31077:21 31079:19 31081:8 31084:18 31090:16 31094:17 31097:4,5 31099:9 31109:3 31114:20 31118:7 31127:20 31128:14 31130:3 31133:3,4,25 31134:4 type 31045:14 T-E 31050:13,14 T-E-B-O-H-O 31050:11 **T-shirt** 31137:25 U uitgewvs 31110:18

uitgewys 31110:18
31112:10 31113:9
31114:2
Ukoko 31046:16,17
ultimately 31071:3,17
31076:3 31133:24
unable 31027:9
31033:19 31067:16
31071:23 31083:22
unaware 31082:6
unconcerned 31082:17
unconfirmed 31060:17
undergo 31019:11
31134:12 31136:10
undergone 31129:19

tellingly 31072:7

temples 31048:1

term 31107:2,9

termed 31086:1

temporary 31024:5

31084:18 31105:17

underline 31092-08-31 underline 31018-24 31091-13025-11 31008-13 31091-13028-13 31091-13028-13 31008-13 31091-13028-13 31008-13 31091-13028-13 31008-13 31091-13028-13 31008-13 31091-13028-13 31008-13 3108-13 3108-13 31008-13 3108-13 3108					Page 1
moderstand 31018-24   31098-19	underline 31092:6 8 11	van 31064:8 11	31059-18 31061-13	31095-25 31105-17	witchcraft 31034:18
33109-131025-11   31118-24   3118-22   31092-13108-619   3118-24   3113-9   3116-61   3113-9   3116-61   31092-23   31092-15   31092-23   310					
31030821 20 20 310822 3109215 3103312 3103820 310922 3109415 310322 3109215 310322 3109215 310322 3109215 31052 31					
31086:10					
muderstand 31012-12   3103-12   31038-20   31092-2   31094-15   31138-8   31092-13   31092-2   31094-15   31053-14   31					
3102822   310282915   3103821   31036121   31035314   310521   3105314   310521   3105231   31066121   310521   31066121   310521   31066121   310521   31066121   310521   31066121   310521   31066121   310521   31066121   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106613   310522   3106612   3106613   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   310522   3106612   3106613   310622   3106613   310622   3106613   31062					
3108212 31099.15   31068.11   31068.12   31068.11   31068.13 3107.13   3107.13 1078.17   31082.5 31091.16   3107.14   3107.14   3107.14   3108.23 3107.21   3107.21   3107.21   3107.21   3107.21   3108.41 3105.17   3108.42 3106.19   3108.42 3108.42   3108.42					
31098.31.73.822	31027:16 31028:20	31043:17 31047:12	31096:10,14,16	Weskoppies 31053:10	witnesses 31019:17
31131-15	31028:22 31029:15	31068:11	31106:24 31112:18	31053:14,24,24	31024:24 31041:12
3105318 31066:14   ventilation 31075:13   ventilation 31075:13   310616:19   31071-14   01078:17   ventilation 31075:13   31082.51 31078:14   01078:14   01078:17	31039:8,17,18,22	vehicle 31130:18	31115:18 31117:24	we'd 31121:23	31066:23 31067:11
3105318 31066:14   ventilation 31075:13   ventilation 31075:13   310616:19   31071-14   01078:17   ventilation 31075:13   31082.51 31078:14   01078:14   01078:17	31040:11,14 31042:1	31132:24	31131:15	31129:19	31071:20 31077:24
31061/13107817   versed 3111143   3104153 3103211,18   3104253 3105215   3105215 3105211   310714,16   310824,6, \$3112514   310824,6, \$3112514   310824,6, \$3112514   310823 31302   31140523 31302   31140523 31302   31140523 31302   31140523 31302   31140523 31302   31140523 31302   31140523 31302   31140523 31302   31140523 313032   31140523 313032   31140523 313032   31140523 313032   31140523 313032   31140523 313032   31140523 313032   31140523 313032   31140523 313032   31140523 313032   31140523 313032   31140523 313032   31140523 310333   31140523 310332   3108423 310845   31140523 310332   3108425 310845   31140523 310332   3108425 310845   31140523 310332   3108425 310845   31140523 310332   3108425 310845   31140523 310845   3108425 310845   3108425 310845   3108425 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 31085   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 310845   310845 31085   31085   31					
3107:11 3107:14   31107:14   31107:14   3109:16   3109:15   3109:16   3109:16   3109:16   3109:16   3109:14   31131:25   3109:16   3109:24   31131:25   3109:16   3109:21   31109:12   31109:14   31109:12   31109:13   31109:12   31109:13   31109:12   31109:13   31109:12   31109:13   31109:12   31109:13   31					
31082:5 3109:16   versed 31114:3   3109:16   3109:16   3109:17   31107:14   16   31108:24   31082:4 (8.8 31125:14   versi 3109:42   versed 3102:21   31128:23 31130:2   versed 3102:21   versi 3109:42   versed 3102:21   versi 3109:42   versed 3102:21   versi 3109:16   31128:23   versed 3102:21   versi 3109:16   31128:23   versed 3102:21   versi 3109:16   3109:14   versi 3109:16			The state of the s	* *	
31195:10 31107:11   version 31081:24   versus 31094:11   versi 31082-4.6   31125:14   versi 31092-4.2   version 31084:4.11   versi 31092-4.2   version 31084:4.11   versi 31092-4.2   version 31084:1.13   versi 31092-2.3   31082-4.6   31125:14   versi 31092-2.3   31082-2.3   31180:15.2   version 31084:1.3   31082-2.1   version 31082-1.3					
31107:14.16   31108:24   31108:15   31108:24   31108:21   31108:22   31108:22   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:24   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:23   31108:24   31108:23   31108:33   31108:					
31124:24 31130:2 31142:43 31130:2 31142:43 31130:2 31142:43 31130:2 31143:43 31130:2 3108:47 31107:19 31107:21 understanding 3107:21 understanding 3107:21 understanding 3107:21 victim 31035:16 3108:47 31107:19 31107:21 31108:19 3108:19 3105:19 3108:19 3105:19 3108:19 3105:19 3108:19 3105:19 3108:19 3105:19 3108:19 31					
311828:23 11130:24 understands 31107:22 understood 31046:17 3108:417 31107:19 3108:417 31107:19 31138:21 31136:9 understands 31106:6 unfortunately andesirable 3106:6 unfortunately 3105:11,12,3 3105:11,18 3108:72 3105:11,18 3108:72 3105:11,18 3108:72 3105:11,18 3108:72 3108:12 3109:3 3108:12 3109:3 3108:12 3109:3 3108:13 3109:3 3108:13 3109:3 3108:13 3109:3 3108:13 3109:3 3108:13 3109:3 3108:13 3109:3 3108:13 3109:3 3108:13 3109:3 3108:13 3109:3 3108:13 3109:3 3108:13 3109:3 3108:13 3109:3 3108:13 3109:3 3108:13 3					
		*			
understanding 3105342 understood 31046:17 31084:17 31107:19 31084:17 31107:19 31134:8 31135:17 31134:8 31135:17 31134:8 31135:17 3136:9 undesirable 31061:6 unfortunately 3105:11,18 3108:22 3108:13 3109:24 3108:18 3106:18 3106:18 3106:18 3108:17.21 3108:18 3108:18 3106:18 3108:17.21 3108:18 3108:18 3106:18 3108:17.21 3108:18 3108:18 3106:18 3108:17.21 3108:18 3108:18 3108:17.21 3108:18 3108:19 3108:29 3108:19 31					
understands 31107:22 vinderstands 31107:21 miderstond 31046:17 31084:17 3107:19 31084:17 3107:19 31084:17 3107:19 31084:17 3107:19 31084:17 3107:19 31084:17 3107:19 31084:17 31084:17 31084:17 31084:17 31084:17 31084:12 31085:15 31086:17 31138:22 video 31037:15 31086:13 3108:18, 25 31086:13 3108:13, 23 3108					
understood 31046:17         victim 31035:16         warnings 31021:4         31036:43         3105:13 3103:23         3103:23         31035:15 31123:14         31035:13 3105:42         31036:18 3105:12         3106:81 3105:13         3106:13 3105:13         3106:13 3105:13         3106:13 3105:12         word 3113:9:16         word 3108:12         word 3108:12         word 3108:13         word 3108:12         word 3108:22         3108:23         3108:23         3108:23         3108:23         3108:23         3108:23         3108:23         3108:23         3108:23         3108:23         3108:23         3108:23         3108:23					
31084:17 31107:19 video 31037:15 video 31037:10 video 31037:11 video 31037:15 vid	understands 31107:22	vet 31113:7		31036:19 31052:2	31032:14 31064:13
31084:17 31107:19 video 31037:15 video 31037:10 video 31037:11 video 31037:15 vid	understood 31046:17	victim 31035:16	warnings 31021:4	31053:19 31054:23	31095:15 31123:14
31107:21					
underwent 31106:7         31056:11.18 31088:7         31084:25 31087:22         31086:12 31087:22         31086:12 31087:22         31086:12 31087:22         31086:12 31087:22         31086:13 3108:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.23         31082:23 31090:3         31082:23 31088:9         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.22         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31081:17.21         31083:13 31088:9         31088:23 31088:9         31088:23 31088:9         31088:23 31088:9         31088:23 31088:9         31088:23 31098:19         31096:11         31083:13 31088:9         31088:17.21         word 31018:14         31096:13         31096:13         31088:23 31098:19         31096:13         31109:24         31109:24         31088:13 31098:19         31088:13 31088:1         31088:13 31088:1         31088:13 31088:1         31088:13 31088:1         31088:13 31088:1         31108:13 31088:1         31120:12         31136:13 3108:1         31088:13 31088:1         31088:13 31088:1         31088:13 31088:1         31088:13 31088:1         31088:13 31088:1         31088:13 31088:1         31088:13 31088:1         31120:12         31088:13 3					
31134:8 31135:17 31036:9 undesirable 31061:6 unfortunately 31051:17,23 unfound 31064:17 unheipful 31072:15 unious 31083:20 unique 31083:30 3108:13 104:21 3108:13 104:21 3108:13 104:21 3108:1				The state of the s	
31136:9 undesirable 31061:6 unfortunately 31051:17.23 31051:17.23 31051:17.23 31072:12 31072:13 31073:13 13072:12 31073:13 31087:7 unfound 31064:17 unfound 31064:17 unfound 31064:17 unfound 31064:17 unfound 31064:17 unfound 31082:2,10 uniqus 31082:2 unipustified 31029:3 31062:6 unmecessary 31033:20 31062:6 unmecessary 31033:20 31062:6 unmecessary 31033:20 31088:7 Viljoen 31120:16 31136:23 31088:9 31088:9 31088:13 31134:5 unturned 31080:18 31088:21 unipusted 3104:18 31088:7 Viljoen 31120:16 31120:12 31088:7 Viljoen 31120:16 31120:22 uniqus 31088:9 unipustified 31029:3 31088:7 Viljoen 31120:16 31088:7 Viljoen 31120:16 31088:21 unipusted 31083:2 unipustified 3109:13 31088:7 Viljoen 31120:16 31088:7 Viljoen 31120:16 31088:21 unipustified 3109:13 31088:7 Viljoen 3120:13 31134:5 unipustified 3109:13 31088:7 Viljoen 3120:16 31088:7 Viljoen 3120:13 31088:9 31088:23 31038:13 31038:21 31042:12 31086:7 31091:13104:13 31091:13104:13 31091:13104:13 31082:2 unipustified 31092:3 31088:9 31092:3 31038:21 31038:21 31042:11 31067:16 31092:23 31091:13104:22 watch 31129:2 watch 31129:2 watch 31129:2 watch 31129:2 watch 31129:2 watch 31129:2 watch 31129:16 311308:7 31120:13 31131:13 31134:5 unipustified 3109:13 31082:2 unipustified 31082:3 31088:12 31088:2 31088:2 unipustified 31088:2 un		*			
undesirable 31061:6         view 31023-9.10         3109:24-24         31087:3 31088:9         3109:23.1095:3.11           unfortunately 31051:7-23         31034:22 31054:24         31015:15 31039:4         31105:25         31110:11 31116:16         3109:23.1095:3.11           unfound 31064:17         31072:20 31075:11         31072:20 31075:11         31105:15 31076:21         311005:21         31103:15 31107:10         words 31018:20         words 31018:20           unique 31083:20         3109:16 31037:18         3109:16 31037:18         3109:14.25         31024:12.22         3109:13 31035:2         3109:13 31035:2         3109:13 31035:2         3109:13 31035:2         3109:13 31035:2         3109:13 31035:2         3109:13 31035:3         3109:13 31035:2         3109:13 31035:2         3109:13 31035:2         3109:13 31035:2         3103:23 3109:15 31033:2         3103:23 3109:15 31033:2         3103:23 3109:15 31033:2         3103:23 3109:15 31033:2         3103:23 3109:15 31033:2         3103:23 3109:15 31033:2         3103:23 3109:13 3103:2         3103:23 3109:13 3103:2         3103:23 3109:13 3103:2         3103:23 3109:13 3103:2         3103:23 3109:13 3103:2         3103:23 3109:13 3103:2         3103:23 3109:13 3103:2         3103:23 3109:13 3103:2         3103:23 3109:13 3103:2         3103:23 3103:2         3103:23 3109:13 3103:2         3103:23 3109:13 3103:2         3103:23 3103:3         3103:23 3103:3         3103:23 3103:3					
unfortunately         31051:17,23         31054:24         31051:25         31110:11 31116:16         wording 31023:16         wording 31023:12         wording 31023:12         wording 31023:12         wordin					
31051:17,23 unfound 31064:17 unfounded 31043:11 unhelpful 31072:15 unjous 3108:20 unjustifiable 31029:3 31062:6 unprotected 31105:13 31134:2 unprotected 31051:13 313134:5 unspecified 31032:2 unprotected 31051:13 3103:20 unjustifiable 31029:3 31062:6 unmecessary 31033:20 31103:22 unprotected 3105:13 31134:2 unspecified 31034:15 unturned 31080:18 31034:1 unspecified 31034:15 unturned 31080:18 31088:7 unspecified 31034:15 unturned 31080:18 31084:2 unprotected 31051:13 31034:1 unspecified 31034:15 unturned 31080:18 31086:21 unvarranted 31062:7 unvarranted 31062:7 unvarranted 31062:7 unvarranted 31052:4 use 31023:17,22 31023:17,22 31023:17,22 31023:17,22 31023:17,22 31035:5 31038:1 unturned 3108:0 31103:2 unvarranted 31062:7 unvarranted 31062:7 unvarranted 31062:7 unvarranted 31055:24 use 31023:17,22 31023:17,22 31023:17,22 31023:17,22 31023:17,22 31023:17,22 31023:17,22 31035:5 31034:2 visual 31015: 31032:4 31035:5 31038:9 untered 31034:9 3114:2  W wage 3108:19 3103:23 31091: 3 3103:24 voins 31038:59 untered 31035: 3 3103: 3 31038:59 31053: 3 3105: 3 3105: 3 3		-	·		
unfound 31064:17 unfounded 31043:11 unfounded 31043:11 unfounded 31043:11 unfounded 31043:11 unfounded 31043:11 31077:18 31087:7 3102:16 31103:17 unfounded 31043:11 31077:18 31087:7 3109:16 31103:21 unfounded 31082:2,10 unjustifiable 31029:3 unjustified 31029:3 31096:4 viewed 31037:18 31096:4 viewed 31037:18 31096:4 viewed 31037:18 31096:4 viewed 31037:18 31062:6 unjustifiable 31029:3 31062:6 unjustifiable 31029:3 31062:6 unjustifiable 31029:3 31062:6 unjustifiable 31032:3 31062:6 unjustifiable 31029:3 31086:6 unjustifiable 31029:3 31086:7 viliable 3104:2 viewed 31037:18 31086:13 3103:2 unjustifiable 31029:3 31088:7 viliable 3104:18 31126:2 unfortected 31105:13 31136:2 unfortected 31105:13 31136:2 unfortected 3105:15 unforted 3105:2 unfortected 3105:15 unforted 31086:19 vision 31045:15 unforted 3103:2 vires 31086:19 vision 31045:15 vision 3103:2 vires 31064:2 vires 31064:1 virer 31065:5 3105:					
unfounded 31043:11 unhelpful 31072:15 unlogs 31082:2,10 unions 31082:2,10 unique 31083:20 unjustifiable 31029:3 31093:1,4.25 viewed 31037:18 31093:1,20 unjustifiable 31029:3 31063:20 viewed 31069:13 31093:1,20 unjustifiable 31029:3 31096:4 viewe 31069:13 31103:2 viewed 31062:6 31120:12 31121:16 31136:14 31140:9 watch 31129:6 watch 31129:6 watch 31129:6 watch 31129:6 watch 31033:2 village 31042:18,19 violate 31034:4 vires 31058:25 visid 31034:2 visid 31045:15 visit 31034:2 viewes 31053:3 31071:8,12 viewes 31053:5 31071:8,12 viewes 3105:23 31071:8,12 viewes 3105:23 31093:2 viewed 3104:2 viewes 3105:2 viewed 3104:2 viewes 31035:2 viewes 31035:2 viewed 3104:2 viewes 31035:2 viewed 3104:2 viewes 31035:2 viewes 31035:3 viewes 31035:3 viewes 31035:3 viewes 31035:3 viewes 31035					
unhelpful 31072:15 unions 31082:2,10 unions 31082:2,10 unique 31083:20 unique 31083:20 unjustifiable 31029:3 31096:4 views 31069:13 31096:1 31096:26 31096:2 31096:23 unprotected 3103:22 unprotected 31105:13 31134:5 vilage 31042:18,19 violate 31034:4 vires 31058:25 unturned 31080:18 31086:21 vises 31058:25 unwarranted 3108:15 unturned 31080:18 31086:21 vises 31058:25 unwarranted 31062:7 urban 31035:24 use 31023:17,22 31093:1 31095:24 31093:1 31093:2 vises 31058:25 visit 31033:24 use 31023:17,22 31093:1 31093:2 vilage 31042:18,19 vilage 31043:15 vises 31058:25 unturned 31065:15 visit 31032:4 31093:2 vises 31058:2 vises 31058:2 vises 31058:2 vises 31058:2 vises 31058:2 visit 31033:2 vises 31059:1 31062:2 vises 31058:2 vises 31069:1 vises 31069:2 vises 31069:1 vises 3106					
unions 31082::2,10 unique 31083:20 unique 31083:20 unique 31083:20 unique 31083:20 sunjustified 31029:3 31096:4 views 31069:13 31088:7 31114:2 wat 31112:9 31113:8 31125:21 31121:16 31125:21 wat 31125:21 wat 31125:21 wat 31125:21 wat 31125:21 wat 31125:21 worked 3104:2 worked 3104:2 worked 31048:2 worked 31046:1 state of a state					
unique 31083:20         viewed 31037:18         wasted 31024:21,22         31091:1 31104:5         3106:18 31084:22           unjustifiable 31029:3         31096:4         31096:4         31096:4         31103:12 31121:16         31105:12 31121:16         31106:23         31108:7 31129:15,17         3113:15:21         31110:12 31121:16         3118:7 31129:15,17         3113:15:21         wait 31023:23         worked 31048:2         worked 31048:2         31106:24         31135:3         worked 31048:2         worker 31115:3         31135:3         worked 31048:2         worked 31048:2         worker 31115:3         31135:3         worked 31048:2         worker 31115:3         31135:3         worker 31115:3         31135:3         worker 31114:0         worker 31114:0         worker 31114:0         worker 31114:0         31106:24 31138:15         white 31037:5 31076:9         working 31046:14         31104:2         31105:24 31138:15         working 31046:14         3106:14         3106:14         3106:14         31076:12 31128:4         31076:12 31128:4         31076:12 31128:4         31076:24 31137:25         working 31046:14         31035:3         31076:24 31137:25         working 31046:14         3106:21         3106:21         3106:21         3106:21         3106:21         3106:21         3106:21         3106:21         3108:21         3106:21         3108:21         3108:21					
unjustifiable 31029:3         31096:4         31049:24         31120:12 31121:16         31118:7 31129:15,17           31062:6         unnecessary 31033:20         31082:1         views 31069:13         31114:2         with 3112:9 3113:8         31125:21         31136:23         worked 31048:2         worked 31048:2         worker 31105:23         worker 31109:15.17           31134:5         village 31042:18,19         31105:24 31138:15         village 31042:13 3112:16         31166:24         31076:24 31096:1         31136:13 3105:24         31066:19         31066:19         31063:11,16,22         31066:19         31063:11,16,22         31063:11,16,22         31135:13         31063:11,16,22         31135:13         31066:19         31063:11,16,22         31135:14         31106:24         31096:1         31135:4         working 31046:14         31125:1         31125:1         31106:31133:23         31066:19         31106:24         31063:11,16,22         31135:1         31106:31133:23         31066:23         31106					
unjustified 31029:3 31062:6 unnecessary 31033:20 31103:22 unprotected 31105:13 31136:14 31129:6 watch 31129:6 watch 31129:6 watch 31129:6 watch 31035:3 31105:24 31138:15 unspecified 31034:15 unspecified 31034:15 unturned 31080:18 31066:19 vision 31045:15 unwarranted 31062:7 urban 31035:24 use 31023:17,22 31034:4 31037:24 use 31023:17,22 31035:5,11 31056:12 31056:23 31071:8,12 31056:23 31071:8,12 31056:23 31071:8,12 31099:5 31100:19 31100:19 31107:2 31109:5 3105:3 unterend 3104:19 31056:23 31071:8,12 31056:23 31071:8,12 31056:23 31071:8,12 31056:33 31071:8,12 31057:21 watch 31129:6 watch 31129:6 watch 31129:6 watch 31129:6 watch 31129:6 watch 31129:6 watch 31129:6 watch 31129:5 watch 31129:5 watch 31129:5 watch 31129:5 watch 31129:6 watch 31129:5 watch 3105:23 31040:7 31043:12 31025:23 31040:7 31084:2 31084:13 31064:14 watch 31029:2 31043:15 31033:12 31064:19 watch 31029:2 31043:15 31033:12 31064:19 watch 31029:2 31043:15 31042:12 walch 31036:2 31036:1 3106:2 3106:1 310					
\$\frac{3}{1062:6}\$ unnecessary \$31033:20 \\ \frac{3}{10103:22}\$ unprotected \$31105:13 \\ \frac{3}{31103:22}\$ unprotected \$31105:13 \\ \frac{3}{31103:23}\$ village \$31042:18,19 \\ \text{vices } 31034:4 \\ \text{vices } 31058:25 \\ \text{unsuprotified } 31034:15 \\ \text{unsuprotected } 31058:25 \\ \text{unsuprotected } 31058:25 \\ \text{unsuprotected } 31034:15 \\ \text{unsuprotected } 31035:24 \\ \text{unsuprotected } 31033:24 \\ \text{31003:103:13} \\ \text{31003:123:100:103:13} \\ \text{31003:103:13} \\ \text{31003:103:13} \\ \text{31003:13} \\					17
unnecessary 31033:20 31103:22         Viljoen 31120:16 31126:23         watch 31129:6 watching 31035:3 village 31042:18,19 violate 31034:4 vires 31034:15 unturned 31080:18 31086:21         watch 31129:6 watch 31129:5         31076:12 31128:4 31129:5         workers 31115:3 31076:24 31096:1 31076:24 31096:1 31076:24 31096:1 31076:24 31096:1 31076:24 31096:1 31076:24 31096:1 31076:24 31096:1 31076:24 31096:1 31122:10 31122:10 31122:10 31121:16 31076:24 31096:1 31122:10 31122:10 31122:10 31121:16 31106:13 31121:16 31106:13 31132:3 31135:3 working 31076:24 31096:1 31122:10 31122:10 31122:10 31121:16 31106:13 31121:16 31106:13 31121:16 31106:13 31121:16 31106:13 31132:3 31135:3					
31103:22		31088:7	31114:2	whilst 31023:23	worked 31048:2
unprotected 31105:13 31134:5         village 31042:18,19 violate 31034:4         village 31042:18,19 violate 31034:4         white 31037:5 31076:9 31076:24 31096:1 31076:24 31096:1 31076:24 31096:1 31076:24 31096:1 31076:24 31096:1 31076:24 31096:1 31122:10 31124:12 31096:13 31132:3 31084:13 31135:4,5         working 31046:14 31063:11,16,22 31096:16 31133:23 31096:16 31133:23 31132:12 31137:25         working 31046:14 31076:24 31096:1 31096:13 31076:9 31122:10 31124:12 31125:12 31137:25         worth 31026:2 worth 31025:4 31140:7,13 31086:93 31071:25         worth 31026:2 worth 31025:4 31086:19 31087:17 31098:23 31099:19 31100:19 31107:2 31109:19         vi-res 31064:21 volunteered 31072:24 volunteered 31030:24         31099:5 31100:7 31106:14 31137:19 31126:14 31137:19 31102:15         worth 31046:14 word 31019:23 31020:3 31053:15 31020:3 31053:15 31020:3 31053:15 31020:3 31053:15 31020:3 31053:15 31038:25 31045:22         worth 31046:14 word 31072:19 31100:19 31107:2 31100:19 31107:2 31103:19         worth 31046:14 word 31072:19 wide 31088:20         worth 31046:14 31020:15 31056:14 31120:15 31020:15 31056:14 31120:15 31020:15 31056:14 31120:15 31026:15 31020:15 31056:14 31120:15 31020:15 31056:14 31120:15 31020:15 31056:14 31120:15 31020:15 31056:14 31102:15 31020:15 31056:14 310	unnecessary 31033:20	<b>Viljoen</b> 31120:16	watch 31129:6	31076:12 31128:4	workers 31115:3
31134:5	31103:22	31126:23	watching 31035:3	31129:5	31135:3
31134:5	unprotected 31105:13	village 31042:18,19	31105:24 31138:15	<b>white</b> 31037:5 31076:9	working 31046:14
unspecified 31034:15 unturned 31080:18         vires 31058:25 31064:19         way 31025:23 31040:7 31043:25 31056:10         31120:13 31121:16 31133:23         31096:16 31133:23 31132:34           31086:21 unwarranted 31062:7 urban 31035:24 use 31023:17,22 31024:4 31037:24 use 31023:17,22 31024:4 31037:24 use 31023:17,22 31058:12 31024:4 31037:24 use 31023:17,22 31056:12 31056:12 31056:12 31056:12 31056:23 31071:8,12 voices 31047:24 31055:23 31071:8,12 voir 31068:11 voir 31068:11 voir 31086:19 3107:2 31099:5 31100:19 31107:2 31109:19 useful 31099:5 31100:19 31107:2 31109:19 useful 31099:5 31100:19 utlerends 31030:24         3102:13 31121:16 3112:16 31133:23 31043:13 3123:133:23 31043:12 31133:23 31043:25 31045:15 31045:15 31042:12 3104:17 3103:24         31043:25 31056:10 31122:10 31100:13 3112:10 31100		_			
unturned         31080:18         31064:19         31043:25 31056:10         3112:10 31124:12         31134:13 31135:4,5           unwarranted         31086:21         vision         31045:15         visid         31074:8,15 31076:4         3112:10 31124:12         31134:13 31135:4,5         worth 31026:2         worth 31026:2         worth 31026:2         worthless 31025:4         3108:12:13         3102:13 108:17,25         worthless 31025:4         worthless 31025:4         3102:13 102:13         3102:13 102:13         3102:13 102:13         3102:	unspecified 31034:15				
31086:21					
unwarranted 31062:7 urban 31035:24 use 31035:24 use 31025:24 use 31025:24 use 31025:4 use 31025:4 use 31025:4 use 31025:4 31015:1 31032:4 31022:3 31025:5,11 31056:12 31053:5,11 31056:12 31055:23 31071:8,12 31086:9 31087:17 31086:9 31087:17 31098:23 31099:19 31100:19 31107:2 31109:19 useful 31099:5 utterances 31034:9 31035:6 31038:5 uttered 31046:8 uttering 31035:5         viit 31034:21 visual 31015:1 31032:4 31085:15 31092:10 who's 31061:8 31086:9,12,24 wouldn't 31018:2 wide 31019:23 31020:15 31056:14 wide 31019:23 31020:15 31056:14 wide 31019:23 31020:15 31056:14 wide 31019:23 31020:15 31056:14 wide 31019:25 31102:15 31102:15 31102:15 31102:15 31102:15 31102:15 31102:15 31102:15 31102:15 31109:19 ways 31036:4 31046:14 wearing 31106:4,4 31137:29 wife 31088:20 wife 31088:20 wite 31036:8 31055:7 uttered 31046:8 uttering 31035:5         W         W         wilfully 31069:17 31025:9 wire 31036:2 31025:4 wouldn't 31018:2 31020:15 31056:14 wide 31072:2 write 3104:19 31102:15 31102:15 31102:15 31036:4 3104:11 31042:12 31038:25 31036:4 3106:25 wish 31036:8 31055:7 31025:9 wire 3103105:5         vite 3104:19 wife 31088:20 wire 31036:2 31025:4 wouldn't 31018:2 31020:15 31056:14 wide 31072:19 31102:15 31102:15 3102:15					17
urban 31035:24 use 31023:17,22         visual 31015:1 31032:4 31092:10 31092:10 31092:25 31095:24 31037:24 31023:17,22         who's 31061:8 3108:17,25 wide 3108:17,25 31092:25 31095:24 31092:25 31095:24 wouldn't 31018:2 31023:3 1053:51         31089:12 31092:10 3109:52 31095:24 wouldn't 31018:2 31023:3 1053:15 31023:3 1053:15 31022:1 31095:3 1100:17 31056:23 31071:8,12 31086:19 31087:17 31088:11 31068:11 volunteered 31072:24 volunteered 31072:24 volunteers 31104:19 31100:19 31107:2 31109:19 volunteers 31030:24         ways 31036:4 31046:14 wearing 3106:4,4 31137:19 wars 31035:6 31038:5 wage 31082:3,7 wait 31027:12 31107:6 31035:15 31053:4 31035:5         W         week 31016:25 week 31016:25 weekend 31013:17 weekend 31013:17 waited 31072:21 want 31073:13 31073:			*		
use 31023:17,22         31101:20 31103:3         31092:25 31095:24         31108:17,25         wouldn't 31018:2           31024:4 31037:24         vi-res 31064:21         31099:5 31100:7         31020:15 31056:14         31020:3 31053:15           31086:19 31087:17         31086:19 31087:17         volunteered 31072:24         volunteered 31072:24         volunteered 31072:24         volunteered 31072:24         volunteered 31064:11         31109:19         ways 31036:4 31046:14         wife 31088:20         write 31014:9,16         writing 31015:2           31095:6 31038:5         water 31046:8         wait 31027:12 31107:6         Week 31016:25         willy 31025:9         writen 31035:5         writen 31035:15         31095:43 31093:12         31095:43 31093:12         31095:43 31095:17         31035:53 31045:22         writen 31045:22         writen 31015:2         writen 31015:2         writen 31015:2         writen 31045:22         31026:2 31072:6         writen 31035:7         31026:2 31072:6         writen 31045:22         writen 31045:22         writen 31045:22         31026:2 31072:6         writen 31035:7         31082:15,22,24         31082:15,22,24         31082:15,22,24         31082:15,22,24					
31024:4 31037:24   31053:5,11 31056:12   voices 31047:24   voir 31068:11   31105:2 31119:11   31020:15 31056:24   voices 31047:24   voir 31068:11   31126:14 31137:19   31109:15   31098:23 31099:19   31105:3   volunteered 31072:24   volunteered 3104:19   31105:3   vulnerable 31030:24   volunteered 31030:24   volunteered 31030:24   volunteered 31030:24   volunteered 3104:19   31137:19   volunteered 3104:19   31137:19   volunteered 3104:19   31137:19   volunteered 3104:19   volunteered 3104:19   31137:19   volunteered 3104:19   volunteered 3104:19   volunteered 3104:19   volunteered 31030:24   volunteered 3104:19   volunteered 3104:14   volunteere					
31053:5,11 31056:12 31056:23 31071:8,12 31056:23 31071:8,12 31086:19 31087:17 31086:19 31087:17 31098:23 31099:19 31100:19 31107:2 31105:3 vulnerable 31030:24 useful 31099:5 utterances 31034:9 31035:6 31038:5 uttered 31046:8 uttering 31035:5         voices 31047:24 voir 31068:11 31126:14 31137:19 31119:11 3102:15 31102:16 widows 31072:19 31119:19 wife 31088:20 wife 31088:20 will y 31029:22 write 31014:9,16 will y 31025:9 31026:2 31072:6 will y 31025:9 3					
31056:23 31071:8,12         voir 31068:11         31126:14 31137:19         widows 31072:19         31102:16           31086:19 31087:17         31098:23 31099:19         31107:224         ways 31036:4 31046:14         wife 31088:20         write 31014:9,16           31109:19         31105:3         vulnerable 31030:24         wearing 31106:4,4         wilfully 31069:17         31038:25 31045:22           31035:6 31038:5         wage 31082:3,7         wait 31027:12 31107:6         31102:16         week 31016:25         wish 31036:8 31055:7         written 31035:5           31045:10,11 31073:13         31073:14 31078:23         31041:17 31042:12         31024:19,19         31036:24 31130:9         X           31093:12 31098:13         31043:1 31044:15         31047:13 31054:17         31051:20 31093:5         31131:11         X's 31025:19 31033:7					
31086:19 31087:17   31098:23 31099:19   31100:19 31107:2   31105:3   vulnerable 31030:24   ways 31036:4 3104:14   wearing 31106:4,4   31137:19   wife 31088:20   write 31014:9,16   writing 31015:5   31099:5   utterances 31034:9   31035:6 31038:5   wait 31027:12 31107:6   wait 31027:12 31107:6   value 31035:15 31043:1 31043:13 31044:15   31047:13 31054:17   volunteered 31072:24   31137:19   wife 31088:20   write 31014:9,16   writing 31015:5   31098:13   vulnerable 31030:24	1				
31098:23 31099:19 31100:19 31107:2 31109:19         volunteers 31104:19 31105:3 vulnerable 31030:24         ways 31036:4 31046:14 wearing 31106:4,4 31137:24         wife 31088:20 wilfully 31069:17 31091:4         write 31014:9,16 writing 31015:5 31038:25 31045:22 written 31015:5           utterances 31034:9 31035:6 31038:5 uttered 31046:8 uttering 31035:5         W         Wednesday 31140:11 31140:12,14 week 31016:25 31035:15 31053:4 31102:16 31107:4,13 weekend 31013:17 weekend 31013:17 value 31036:12,15,19         wife 31088:20 wilfully 31069:17 31091:4 willy 31025:9 wire 31137:16,17 wire 31137:16,17 wish 31036:8 31055:7 31059:4 31062:18 31063:7 31075:5 31083:15 31084:6 31038:20 weekend 31013:17 weekend 31013:17 weekend 31038:20 weekend 31038:20 weeth 31038:20 weeth 31042:18 31042:18 31042:18 31042:18 31042:18 31042:18 31042:18 31042:18 31042:19 31033:7         Write 31014:9,16 writing 31015:5 31038:25 31045:22 written 31015:2 31081:17,21 31111:1           X         X           x         X           x         X           x         X           x         X           x         X           x         X           x         X           x         X           x         X           x         X           x         X           x         X           x         X           x         X           x         X           x					
31100:19 31107:2         31109:19       31105:3       wearing 31106:4,4       wilfully 31069:17       31038:25 31045:22         useful 31099:5       W       31137:24       willy 31025:9       writen 31035:5         utterances 31034:9       31035:6 31038:5       wage 31082:3,7       week 31016:25       wish 31036:8 31055:7       wrong 31046:7         uttering 31035:5       31125:1       3102:16 31107:4,13       31082:15,22,24       wrong 31046:7         v 31045:10,11 31073:13       want 31017:6 31040:22       weeks 31024:11,12,19       31096:21,24       Xola 31122:24         31093:12 31098:13       31041:17 31042:12       31044:15       31051:20 31093:5       31051:20 31093:5       31131:11       X's 31025:19 31033:7					
31109:19         vulnerable 31030:24         31137:24         31091:4         31038:25 31045:22           useful 31099:5         W         Wednesday 31140:11         31091:4         willy 31025:9         written 31015:2           31035:6 31038:5         Wage 31082:3,7         week 31016:25         wish 31036:8 31055:7         wish 31036:8 31055:7         wrong 31046:7           uttering 31035:5         Waited 31072:21         waiking 31077:21         walking 31077:21         weeks 31024:11,12,19         31083:15 31082:15,22,24         X           v 31045:10,11 31073:13         31041:17 31042:12         wight 31038:20         wight 31038:20         wight 31036:24 31130:9         Xolani 31108:8           31093:12 31098:13         31047:13 31054:17         31051:20 31093:5         31131:11         X's 31025:19 31033:7					
useful 31099:5         W         Wednesday 31140:11         willy 31025:9         written 31015:2           31035:6 31038:5         wage 31082:3,7         week 31016:25         wish 31036:8 31055:7         wrong 31046:7           uttering 31035:5         31125:1         31102:16 31107:4,13         31059:4 31062:18         31081:17,21 31111:1           v 31045:10,11 31073:13         want 31017:6 31040:22         weeks 31024:11,12,19         31093:12 31098:13         31041:17 31042:12         weight 31038:20         wishes 31013:6         Xolani 31108:8           31093:12 31098:13         31047:13 31054:17         31051:20 31093:5         31031:11         X's 31025:19 31033:7					_
utterances 31034:9         W         31140:12,14         wire 31137:16,17         31026:2 31072:6           uttered 31046:8         wait 31027:12 31107:6         31035:15 31053:4         31059:4 31062:18         31081:17,21 31111:1           uttering 31035:5         31125:1         31102:16 31107:4,13         31082:15,22,24         31082:15,22,24           v 31045:10,11 31073:13         want 31017:6 31040:22         31024:19,19         31096:21,24         Xolani 31108:8           31093:12 31098:13         31043:1 31044:15         went 31042:18         31051:20 31093:5         31031:11         X's 31025:19 31033:7		vulnerable 31030:24			
wage 31035:6 31038:5         wage 31082:3,7         week 31016:25         wish 31036:8 31055:7         wrong 31046:7           uttered 31046:8         31027:12 31107:6         31035:15 31053:4         31059:4 31062:18         31081:17,21 31111:1           wait 31072:21         waited 31072:21         weekend 31013:17         31082:15,22,24           v 31045:10,11 31073:13         want 31017:6 31040:22         31024:19,19         31096:21,24         Xola 31122:24           31093:12 31098:13         31043:1 31044:15         went 31042:18         31051:20 31093:5         31031:11         X's 31025:19 31033:7					
uttered         31046:8         wait         31027:12         31107:6         31035:15         31053:4         31059:4         31062:18         31081:17,21         31111:1           v         waited         31077:21         weekend         31024:11,12,19         31082:15,22,24         31082:15,22,24           v         31045:10,11         31073:13         31073:14         31073:13         31041:17         31042:12         31024:19,19         31096:21,24         Xolani         31128:22           31093:12         31093:12         31043:1         31044:15         31042:18         31062:24         31033:15           value         31036:12,15,19         31047:13         31054:17         31051:20         31093:5         31131:11         X's 31025:19			· ·		
uttered         31046:8         wait         31027:12         31107:6         31035:15         31053:4         31059:4         31062:18         31081:17,21         31111:1           v         waited         31077:21         weekend         31024:11,12,19         31082:15,22,24         31082:15,22,24           v         31045:10,11         31073:13         31073:14         31073:13         31041:17         31042:12         31024:19,19         31096:21,24         Xolani         31128:22           31093:12         31093:12         31043:1         31044:15         31042:18         31062:24         31033:15           value         31036:12,15,19         31047:13         31054:17         31051:20         31093:5         31131:11         X's 31025:19	31035:6 31038:5		week 31016:25	wish 31036:8 31055:7	wrong 31046:7
v     31125:1     31102:16 31107:4,13     31063:7 31075:5     31126:20       v     waiking 31077:21     weekend 31013:17     weeks 31024:11,12,19     31083:15 31084:6     X       v     31073:14 31078:23     31041:17 31042:12     31024:19,19     31096:21,24     Xola 31122:24       solue 31036:12,15,19     31047:13 31054:17     31051:20 31093:5     31131:11     X's 31025:19 31033:7	<b>uttered</b> 31046:8	wait 31027:12 31107:6	31035:15 31053:4	31059:4 31062:18	31081:17,21 31111:1
V         waited 31072:21 weekend 31013:17         weekend 31013:17 weeks 31024:11,12,19         31082:15,22,24 31083:15 31084:6         X           v 31045:10,11 31073:13 31073:14 31078:23 31093:12 31098:13         31041:17 31042:12 weight 31038:20 went 31042:18 31043:1 31044:15         31096:21,24 wishes 31013:6 31062:24 31130:9         Xolan 31108:8 31038:15           value 31036:12,15,19         31047:13 31054:17         31051:20 31093:5         31131:11         X's 31025:19 31033:7					•
V         walking 31077:21         weeks 31024:11,12,19         31083:15 31084:6         X           v 31045:10,11 31073:13         want 31017:6 31040:22         31024:19,19         31096:21,24         Xola 31122:24           31093:12 31098:13         31043:1 31044:15         weight 31038:20         wishes 31013:6         Xolani 31108:8           value 31036:12,15,19         31047:13 31054:17         31051:20 31093:5         31131:11         X's 31025:19 31033:7	A Property of the second				
v 31045:10,11 31073:13       want 31017:6 31040:22       31024:19,19       31096:21,24       Xola 31122:24         31073:14 31078:23       31041:17 31042:12       weight 31038:20       wishes 31013:6       Xolani 31108:8         31093:12 31098:13       31047:13 31054:17       31051:20 31093:5       31131:11       X's 31025:19 31033:7	- off A South E CE				
31073:14 31078:23       31041:17 31042:12       weight 31038:20       wishes 31013:6       Xolani 31108:8         31093:12 31098:13       31043:1 31044:15       went 31042:18       31062:24 31130:9       31133:15         value 31036:12,15,19       31047:13 31054:17       31051:20 31093:5       31131:11       X's 31025:19 31033:7	v 31045:10.11 31073:13				
31093:12 31098:13			· ·	*	
<b>value</b> 31036:12,15,19 31047:13 31054:17 31051:20 31093:5 31131:11 <b>X's</b> 31025:19 31033:7					
, ,	The state of the s	Procedure of the Contract of t			
N			51051.20 51075.5	51151,11	2x 0 J104J.17 J10JJ./
	A A O HITE FO	2031101	-	-	•

Page 17

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

				Page
31035:8 31062:8	31135:11,16	<b>2005(1)</b> 31098:14	31140:23	
	<b>11:03</b> 31062:19	, .	<b>9:00</b> 31115:11	
31071:9,19,25		<b>2006</b> ( <b>4</b> ) 31078:23	9:00 31113:11	
31072:14 31075:17	<b>11:33</b> 31063:20	<b>2012</b> 31077:8 31080:17		
31083:23 31084:25	<b>11:53</b> 31073:6	31080:23 31120:16		
31085:12 31087:4	<b>12</b> 31035:2 31066:24	31130:21 31131:10		
31090:3 31095:6	31079:25 31092:10	31132:8,25		
31097:19	31106:22	<b>2014</b> 31013:1		
31077.17	<b>12th</b> 31115:8,10,20	<b>21</b> 31112:18,18		
Y				
	31116:5 31130:4,21	<b>22</b> 31112:23,24		
<b>Y</b> 31042:20	31131:10 31132:8,16	<b>23</b> 31013:1		
year 31040:24	31134:16 31135:3,8	<b>24</b> 31112:14		
31072:20,22	31135:20 31136:19	<b>25th</b> 31120:16		
years 31065:21	<b>12:13</b> 31080:20	<b>28</b> 31130:13		
31084:18	<b>12:33</b> 31088:12	<b>29</b> 31130:23		
yesterday 31013:5	<b>12:52</b> 31095:19			
31016:12,15,18	<b>13</b> 31099:20,22 31100:1	3		
yielding 31021:21,22	31110:17,21 31111:1	<b>3</b> 31032:12,18 31033:16		
you'll 31032:1	<b>13th</b> 31080:17,21,23	31057:4,4 31065:13		
31122:18 31125:16	31083:1	31066:21 31067:1		
<b>you're</b> 31024:17	<b>13:49</b> 31097:7	31097:20		
31031:12 31050:23	<b>14</b> 31035:9 31098:14	<b>3.2</b> 31032:20,23		
31050:23 31053:16	31111:23	<b>30</b> 31075:21 31120:4		
31054:7,18 31063:23	<b>14th</b> 31134:17 31135:3	31130:8,10 31132:2		
31064:5 31068:1	31135:8	31139:8,12		
		T		
31074:19 31076:17	<b>14.9</b> 31075:6	<b>31</b> 31132:10		
31085:14 31091:20	<b>14.9.1</b> 31075:16	<b>32</b> 31132:18		
31107:12 31123:2	<b>14:11</b> 31101:11	<b>34</b> 31134:19		
31129:5,6	<b>14:31</b> 31109:23	<b>348</b> 31078:24		
you've 31018:20	<b>14:50</b> 31117:15	<b>38</b> 31113:7,7,10,14		
31020:5 31040:18	<b>15</b> 31031:9 31037:13	<b>39</b> 31113:7		
31103:19 31125:5,13	31063:17 31107:24			
31127:22	31108:3,6 31119:23	4		
31127.22	•			
7	<b>15th</b> 31032:22	<b>4</b> 31057:4,6 31097:22		
Z	<b>15(1)</b> 31058:4 31059:15	31139:14,14		
<b>Zeffert</b> 31044:17	<b>15:15</b> 31119:25	<b>42</b> 31113:25 31114:4,9		
31093:11 31094:8	<b>15:35</b> 31130:12	<b>444</b> 31094:12		
<b>Zenzile</b> 31094:4,12	<b>15:54</b> 31138:18			
<b>zoologist</b> 31076:14	<b>16th</b> 31047:4 31106:2	5		
200108150 310 / 0.11	31106:11	<b>5</b> 31033:5 31048:6		
0	<b>17</b> 31069:19			
		31095:4 31097:24		
<b>000</b> 31045:13 31104:25	<b>18</b> 31112:6,6,7,13,14,15	31120:8,11,19		
31105:3	31112:18,24	31121:21 31122:21		
<b>09:11</b> 31013:2	<b>1851</b> 31044:22	<b>500</b> 31105:1 31106:22		
<b>09:31</b> 31025:10	<b>19</b> 31070:8,20 31084:24	31137:5		
1	31112:6	<b>51</b> 31098:19		
1	<b>193</b> 31100:4	<b>522</b> 31092:5 31098:14		
1 31033:14 31064:24	<b>194</b> 31017:10,13,14	310,2.3 310,0.14		
		6		
31092:4 31094:4,12	31018:1,6,21,25			
31097:16 31098:3	31019:3 31023:17	6 31033:11		
31104:25 31120:7,10	31033:22 31044:18	<b>63</b> 31094:10		
31120:12 31121:1,8	31066:19 31067:19			
31124:20	31068:1 31071:2	7		
<b>1(3)</b> 31055:22	31073:16,17,21,23	<b>7</b> 31033:21		
<b>10</b> 31031:9 31034:6	31078:18,21	<b>77</b> 31019:14 31049:1		
	31079:15 31086:10	77 31017.17 31047.1		
31066:24 31079:18		8		
31101:9	31087:18 31098:19			
<b>10:00</b> 31115:11	<b>1977</b> 31098:19	<b>8</b> 31033:24 31066:24		
<b>10:04</b> 31031:16	<b>1992</b> 31094:4,12	<b>8:52</b> 31120:16		
<b>10:24</b> 31042:6		<b>81</b> 31085:20		
<b>10:44</b> 31052:3	84 2	<b>810</b> 31044:17		
11 31016:24 31077:8	<b>2</b> 31033:14 31057:15	<b>812</b> 31044:17 31093:12		
31099:8	31097:18 31114:16	<b>84</b> 31065:17,20		
		,		
11th 31037:7 31077:20	31124:9,11,14,20	<b>84(2)(f)</b> 31056:1		
31104:14 31106:2,10	<b>20</b> 31031:11 31045:13			
31108:15 31109:10	31112:6,14,15,18	9		
31113:23 31114:23	<b>2005</b> 31092:4	<b>9</b> 31066:24 31139:20		
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			